

Full Name Index

?, Abner...128
 ?, Allen...510
 ?, Archibald...162
 ?, Benjamin...510
 ?, Duncan...58
 ?, Elizabeth...511
 ?, Fanny...352
 ?, Jack...510
 ?, Jacob...76
 ?, Jane...510
 ?, Jennet...510
 ?, John...511
 ?, Joseph...76
 ?, Lucy...510
 ?, Mariah...510
 ?, Mary...511
 ?, Ned...510
 ?, Neill...114, 510
 ?, Peter...511
 ?, Priscilla...511
 ?, Richard...511
 ?, Rose...511
 ?, Ruth...512
 ?, William...510
 ?, Willis...510
 Abbott, John...405
 Adams, George...214
 Allen, Franey...496
 Allen, James...85, 367
 Allen, John...496
 Allen, John J...498
 Allen, John W...190
 Allen, Joseph...66, 97, 112, 153, 157, 175, 212, 269, 496(2), 567
 Allen, Lockey...295, 497, 536, 567
 Allen, Mahala...496
 Allen, Margaret...496, 497
 Allen, Mark...153, 157, 176, 212, 295, 496, 497
 Allen, Martha...496, 497, 498
 Allen, Nathan...132, 146, 165
 Allen, Paul...378
 Allen, Raleigh...496
 Allen, Reuben...232, 305, 496, 536, 567
 Allen, Robert...165
 Allen, Sarah...378
 Allen, William...378, 498
 Allice, Allen...131
 Allison, David...78
 Allison, Elizabeth J...382
 Alston, Elizabeth...448
 Alston, George W...216, 293
 Alston, James...68
 Alston, Margaret...448
 Alston, Martha H...448, 533
 Alston, Nathaniel...533, 557
 Alston, Olivia...448
 Alston, P...63
 Alston, Pemelia...448
 Alston, Phillip...8, 18, 26, 56
 Anderson, Andrew...127, 144, 162
 Anderson, G...61
 Andrews, William W...186
 Ansley, William...170
 Armstrong, ?...144
 Armstrong, Henry C...507
 Armstrong, John F...507
 Armstrong, Marion...507, 516, 571

Armstrong, Melinda...507
 Armstrong, Thomas...104, 157
 Arnett, John...136
 Arnold, Elizabeth J...380
 Arnold, Harvel...244
 Arnold, Henry...234, 315, 380, 520, 541
 Arnold, Henry J...380
 Arnold, James...380
 Arnold, Mary...333, 380
 Arnold, Mary A...380
 Arnold, Neil T...380
 Arnold, Sarah C...380
 Arnold, Seabel...265
 Arnold, Solomon...171, 230
 Arnold, William...333, 380
 Arnold, William A...166
 Arnold, William C...169
 Arnold, William S...244
 Arrington, Abner...133
 Arrington, Charles...202
 Arrington, S...61
 Arrington, Sion...183
 Ashbill, Susannah...175, 501
 Ashley, William...59
 Ashmore, Walter...83
 Askins, L...63
 Askins, Levi...19, 27, 57
 Atkins, James...104, 144
 Atkinson, Benjamin...8, 19, 27, 57, 105
 Atkinson, James...157
 Atkinson, John...86
 Atkinson, Thomas...8, 19, 68
 Auman, Andrew...117, 244
 Auman, Jacob...160
 Autry, Absalom...65
 Autry, Alexander...2, 14, 23, 49, 59, 98, 120, 147, 157, 179
 Autry, Alexander Jr...157
 Autry, Anna...358
 Autry, Elijah...66, 98, 120, 148, 157
 Autry, Elizabeth...157, 179
 Autry, Ephraim...256
 Autry, Flora...265
 Autry, Frederick...98, 117, 154, 157
 Autry, Hezekiah...147, 177, 200
 Autry, James...65, 98, 120, 147, 172, 179, 254
 Autry, Mary...65
 Autry, Mrs...172
 Autry, Nancy...358
 Autry, Polly...120
 Autry, William...120
 Aycock, Amos...128
 B., Stephen...187
 Badget, William...105
 Baggett, Avery...132
 Baggett, Everet...162
 Baggett, Micajah...146, 173
 Bailey, Angus...506
 Bailey, Benjamin...133, 146, 162, 169, 198, 506
 Bailey, Burrell...146, 242, 506
 Bailey, Christian...506
 Bailey, Daniel...506
 Bailey, Jane...506, 507
 Bailey, Jesse...506
 Bailey, John...506
 Bailey, Margaret...507
 Bailey, Nancy...506
 Bailey, Rebecca...507
 Bailey, Samuel...145

Baker, Alexander...171, 379
 Baker, Archibald...68, 77, 315, 325
 Baker, Barbara L...387
 Baker, Catherine...379, 396, 420
 Baker, Daniel...396
 Baker, David...419
 Baker, Elizabeth...379(2), 419
 Baker, Flora...415, 419, 551
 Baker, Isabella...378, 396, 520
 Baker, J...61
 Baker, James...379
 Baker, Jennet...419
 Baker, John...66, 92, 93, 137, 145, 164(2), 173, 178, 183, 204, 244, 260, 275, 311, 379, 396, 523, 541, 543
 Baker, John McF...379
 Baker, John Sr...145
 Baker, Malcolm...70, 94, 137, 145, 173, 192, 387, 511
 Baker, Margaret...379, 396, 419
 Baker, Margaret J...387
 Baker, Mary...70, 420
 Baker, Mary A...379, 396
 Baker, Nancy...379
 Baker, Neill A...387, 396
 Baker, Sarah L...387
 Baker, William H...387, 521, 541
 Ballard, Elias...352
 Ballard, Elizabeth...480
 Ballard, James...65, 95, 132
 Ballard, Jesse...262, 350
 Ballard, Levi...132, 232
 Ballard, Mary...445
 Ballard, Olivia...445
 Ballard, Peter J...347
 Ballard, Westley...480
 Barber, Andrew...441
 Barber, Benajmin...339, 569
 Barber, Drusilla...441
 Barber, Elizabeth...441
 Barber, Hiram...441
 Barber, Isabella...339, 432
 Barber, Jeremiah...441(2), 559
 Barber, Lucy...340
 Barber, Martha...441
 Barber, Mary...339, 441
 Barber, Nancy...441(2)
 Barber, Penelope...339
 Barber, Rachel...339
 Barber, Sarah...339
 Barber, Sarah A...339
 Barber, William...441
 Barker, Isaac...166
 Barker, John...65, 99, 133
 Barker, John Jr...99
 Barker, S...140
 Barrentine, Celia...352
 Barrentine, William...466
 Barrett, Alexander...346
 Barrett, David...346
 Barrett, Doctor...346
 Barrett, Elizabeth...341, 346
 Barrett, John...170
 Barrett, John A...346
 Barrett, Junius A...346
 Barrett, Louisa...341
 Barrett, Mary...341
 Barrett, Mary E...346
 Barrett, Nathan...114, 174, 202
 Barrett, Patience...3, 14, 23, 50, 60, 68
 Barrett, Robert...341, 346

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

Barrett, Samuel...226, 283, 346, 514, 537
 Barrett, Solomon...15, 25, 52, 60, 70, 76, 78, 111, 149, 177
 Barrett, Sylvanus...341
 Barrett, William...3, 14, 51, 60, 64, 76, 86, 125, 143, 157, 238, 297, 341, 346, 516, 537
 Barrett, William (Capt.)...226
 Barrett, William A....341
 Barrett, William Jr....170, 232
 Barrett, William Sr....185
 Barrington, Samuel...126, 157, 179
 Barrington, William...24, 52
 Bates, Andrew...3, 14, 23, 52
 Beal, Elizabeth...449
 Beal, Emily...449
 Beal, Joseph...449
 Beal, Martha...450
 Beal, Mary...450
 Beal, Robert...450
 Bean, A. William...340
 Bean, Annetta...340
 Bean, Barsheba...340
 Bean, Elijah...65
 Bean, Jesse...66, 78, 87, 108, 143, 157, 180, 186, 236, 297, 340, 513, 569
 Bean, Mary...340
 Bean, Richard...64
 Beard, Alexander...118, 157
 Beason, Edward...105, 141, 161
 Beck, Eleanor...454
 Beck, Jane...454
 Beck, Samuel...454
 Bell, Linsey...18
 Bennerman, William...10, 11
 Bennett, Thomas...81
 Berryman, Alexander C....403
 Berryman, Ann E....403
 Berryman, Barbara...421
 Berryman, Eliza J....403
 Berryman, Epatha...421
 Berryman, John...90
 Berryman, John W....421
 Berryman, Louisa F....403
 Berryman, Margaret...421, 553
 Berryman, Matilda...421
 Berryman, Samantha...403
 Berryman, Sarah...421
 Berryman, Stephen...127, 144, 166, 192, 303
 Berryman, William...58, 68, 87, 135, 403, 525
 Berryman, William R....549
 Bethune, ?...158
 Bethune, Allen...126, 147, 157, 180, 198
 Bethune, Angus...21, 32, 46
 Bethune, Catherine...76, 90, 471
 Bethune, Caty...125, 186
 Bethune, Christian...471
 Bethune, Christopher...66, 90
 Bethune, Colin...16, 76
 Bethune, Farquard...4, 16, 51, 76
 Bethune, John...66, 86, 563
 Bethune, John D....471
 Bethune, Margaret...238
 Bethune, Murdoch...21, 59, 76, 78, 96, 104, 105, 112
 Bethune, P....62
 Bethune, Peter...4, 20, 32
 Bethune, Roderick...182
 Bettis, E....62
 Bettis, Elijah...7, 18, 26, 55, 64, 65

Bettis, Elijah Jr...86
 Bettis, Elijah Sr....90
 Bettis, Elisha...82
 Biggelow, Hiram W....492
 Biggelow, Ruhama...492
 Billings, Jasper...70, 100
 Bingham, Amy...443, 559
 Bingham, M....531
 Bird, Abner...125
 Bird, Ann...463
 Bird, Benjamin...86, 125
 Bird, Cecy...463
 Bird, Fereby...463
 Bird, John...463
 Bird, Phebe...463
 Bird, Richard...3, 16, 23, 49, 59, 76
 Bird, Robert...59, 70, 76, 99
 Bird, Sarah...463
 Bird, Susan...463
 Bird, William...463
 Bishop, Benjamin...95, 105, 132, 162, 173
 Bishop, Priscilla...169
 Black, Alexander...162, 222, 267, 273, 336, 420, 483, 569
 Black, Ann...364
 Black, Ann E....363
 Black, Archibald...65, 82, 143, 150, 161, 184, 228, 337, 420
 Black, Archibald (H.)...206
 Black, Archibald (Herds)...184
 Black, Archibald (L.L.R.)...287
 Black, Archibald M....336
 Black, Catherine...144, 162, 165, 335(3), 337, 363, 415, 420
 Black, Caty...119, 135
 Black, Christian...355
 Black, Daniel...166
 Black, Daniel B....309, 364, 518, 545
 Black, Dugald...151, 163, 343
 Black, Duncan...150, 163, 343, 355
 Black, Effemia...184
 Black, Effemia (Dugald)...184
 Black, Effy...123, 149, 163, 262, 364, 518
 Black, Effy Jane...335
 Black, Eliza...335
 Black, Elizabeth...358
 Black, Eugenia E....364
 Black, Flora...307, 335(2), 337
 Black, Flora A....336
 Black, Flora E....364
 Black, George W....363
 Black, Hugh...87, 88, 114, 143, 157, 335, 513, 569
 Black, Hugh R....168
 Black, Isabel...76
 Black, Isabella...336, 358
 Black, James K....366
 Black, Jane...366
 Black, Jane E....337
 Black, John...20, 33, 47, 68, 120, 125, 150, 164, 184, 206, 358, 415, 420, 508
 Black, John B....277, 363, 545
 Black, John Jr....206
 Black, John M....293, 335, 569
 Black, Kenneth...176, 183, 228, 335, 337, 513, 569
 Black, Kenneth (Esq.)...281
 Black, Lauchlin...366
 Black, Malcolm...88, 89, 108, 119, 150(2), 151, 165(2), 210, 343, 366, 420, 518, 545
 Black, Malcolm (L.R.)...287

Black, Malcolm A....335
 Black, Margaret...76, 343, 355, 358, 364, 420, 483
 Black, Margaret A....335
 Black, Martha...483
 Black, Martin...436
 Black, Mary...260, 335, 337, 358, 363, 518
 Black, Mary A....343, 355
 Black, Mary E....364
 Black, Murdoch...335
 Black, Nancy...420
 Black, Neill...143, 157, 254, 483
 Black, Peter...21, 33, 210, 285, 343
 Black, Richard...157
 Black, Sally...185
 Black, Sarah...335, 336, 355, 366
 Black, Sylvia...420
 Black, William...483
 Black, William C....336
 Black, William M....335
 Blackman, Benjamin...410
 Blackman, Candace...410
 Blackman, Fordham...202
 Blackman, Frances C....410
 Blackman, Jesse F....410
 Blackman, John...147, 164, 173, 190, 327, 410, 526, 551
 Blackman, Mary...395, 410
 Blackman, Nancy...410
 Blackman, Philpena A....410
 Blackman, Susan...410
 Blake, Samuel...210
 Blalock, Charles...147, 166
 Blanchard, John...19
 Blanchett, J....62
 Blanchett, J. Jr....62
 Blanchett, John...7, 26(2), 54, 57, 70
 Blanchett, John Sr....69
 Blanchett, Robert...68
 Bledsoe, Eleanor...190
 Bledsoe, Nelly...333
 Bledsoe, Penelope...169
 Bletcher, Flora A....401
 Blue, Angus...150, 162, 172
 Blue, Anna...336, 510
 Blue, Archibald...172, 210(2), 362, 365
 Blue, Archibald M....309, 518, 545
 Blue, Catherine...362, 363, 366
 Blue, Catherine (L.R.)...283
 Blue, Catherine J....364
 Blue, Christian...363
 Blue, Cornelius C....337
 Blue, Daniel...81, 109, 119, 143, 157, 163, 172, 185, 208(3), 336, 362, 366, 513, 569
 Blue, Daniel (Johnston)...163
 Blue, Daniel B....336
 Blue, Daniel Jr....273
 Blue, Daniel Sr....150, 271
 Blue, Donald...337
 Blue, Duncan...30, 41, 65, 88, 115, 173, 184, 364
 Blue, Duncan (M.)...287
 Blue, Duncan A....337
 Blue, Duncan C....363, 364, 518, 545
 Blue, Duncan M....210, 363, 518, 545
 Blue, Duncan Sr....206
 Blue, Eliza...366
 Blue, Elizabeth...366
 Blue, Evander McN...362
 Blue, Flora...362
 Blue, Flora M....336

Blue, Isabella...88
Blue, Jennet...362
Blue, John...65, 78, 84, 119, 152, 183, 185, 210, 366
Blue, John (D.C.)...208
Blue, John (Esq.)...164, 172, 230
Blue, John (M.)...287
Blue, John A....336, 364
Blue, John A.B....363
Blue, John C....362
Blue, John M....365, 545
Blue, John P....364
Blue, John S....363
Blue, John Sr....228
Blue, Malcolm...152, 165, 172, 337, 365
Blue, Malcolm (C.C.)...275
Blue, Malcolm (Esq.)...206
Blue, Malcolm J....362
Blue, Malcolm M....309, 362, 517, 539
Blue, Malcolm P.N....364
Blue, Margaret...362(2), 364, 365
Blue, Martha...364
Blue, Mary A....365
Blue, Mary E....362, 364
Blue, Mary J....364
Blue, Murdo J....364
Blue, Patrick...184, 336, 366
Blue, Patrick (tailor)...172
Blue, Patrick H.C....363
Blue, Patrick Jr....152
Blue, Patrick M....287, 364, 518, 545
Blue, Peter...65, 88, 115, 172, 206, 254
Blue, Peter Jr....165
Blue, Peter Sr....151, 165
Blue, Polly...188
Blue, Samuel D....337
Blue, Sarah...363, 364
Blue, Sarah A....362
Blue, Sarah E....364(2)
Blue, Tabitha...364
Blue, William D....364
Blue, William P....363
Bobbitt, ?...169
Bobbitt, Drury Jr....175
Bobbitt, Drury Sr....175, 183
Bobbitt, Haywood...416
Bobbitt, James...319
Bobbitt, Jesse...173
Bobbitt, Thomas...174, 190
Bohannon, David...5, 21
Bohannon, John...4, 21
Bohannon, Sarah...32
Boles, Robert...65, 92, 129, 140, 165, 170
Boles, Robert Sr....92
Boling, Alexander...399
Boling, Betsy...175
Boling, James...169
Boling, Kisaiah...401
Booker, Malcolm...165
Bookers, Joseph...146
Boqutte, Meager...190
Boroughs, B....185
Boroughs, Bryan...78, 87, 108, 141, 156, 157, 204, 291, 487, 535, 565
Boroughs, James...161
Boroughs, Matthew...291
Boroughs, Sallie...487
Boroughs, William...169
Bostick, Levi...118, 130
Bowzer, James...70
Boyd, Alexander...127
Boyd, Frances...69
Boyd, John...91, 106
Boyette, John...139
Bradley, Mary...413
Brady, Alexander...449
Brady, Amy...450
Brady, Ann E....451
Brady, Bradley...183, 220, 449, 451(2), 557
Brady, Bradley (Big)...291
Brady, Bradley (O.H.?)...285
Brady, Bradley Jr....246
Brady, Carroll...181, 220, 289, 450
Brady, Catherine...450
Brady, Charles...85, 109, 153, 157, 185, 212, 289, 450(3)
Brady, Chistenberry...449
Brady, Daniel...451
Brady, Dicy...449
Brady, Eliza...450
Brady, Elizabeth...450
Brady, Ellen...488
Brady, Hester...451(2)
Brady, James...66, 99, 141, 157, 289, 450, 557
Brady, James C....450
Brady, Jane...451
Brady, Jennet...488
Brady, Jesse...451
Brady, John...450, 488
Brady, Julia...450
Brady, Lucas...450
Brady, Lucretia...450
Brady, Lucy J....450
Brady, Lydia...450
Brady, Manly...451
Brady, Mariah...449
Brady, Martha...450, 451(2)
Brady, Martha H....450
Brady, Mary...449, 450
Brady, N.R....557
Brady, Nancy...449
Brady, Napoleon...450
Brady, Nimrod R....451
Brady, Rebecca...449
Brady, Robert...157, 214, 291, 488, 565
Brady, Robert W....450
Brady, Samuel...450
Brady, Sarah F....451
Brady, Susannah...449
Brady, Temperance...450
Brady, Westley...488
Brady, William...450
Brady, Winniford...451
Branson, Henry...161
Brazel, George...14, 24, 52, 71
Brewer, Adam...464
Brewer, Alexander...467
Brewer, Alfred...459
Brewer, Alston...453(2)
Brewer, Ambrose...69, 74, 84, 105, 122, 141, 157
Brewer, Amy...463
Brewer, Ann...491
Brewer, Ann E....431
Brewer, Celia...471
Brewer, Charlotte...506
Brewer, David...124, 175
Brewer, Dicy...491
Brewer, Drury...70, 84, 121, 182
Brewer, Druscilla...463
Brewer, Elias A....452
Brewer, Elisha...157
Brewer, Eliza...464
Brewer, Elizabeth...98, 448, 452, 471
Brewer, Frederick...115
Brewer, George...6, 17, 27, 57
Brewer, Hannah...453
Brewer, Harmon...82, 116, 142, 157, 182, 469
Brewer, Henry...116, 464, 504
Brewer, Henry C....491
Brewer, Howell...123
Brewer, James...446
Brewer, Jane...448
Brewer, Jeff...291
Brewer, Jeptha...246
Brewer, Jesse...183
Brewer, John...464(2), 491, 561
Brewer, John (B.C.)...269
Brewer, Lanier/Near...7, 69, 182
Brewer, Lewis...218
Brewer, Lydia...452
Brewer, Mahalah...463
Brewer, Malcolm...419
Brewer, Margaret...439, 491
Brewer, Mark...463
Brewer, Martha...427, 467
Brewer, Martin...471
Brewer, Mary...452, 453, 459, 464, 491
Brewer, Melinda...492
Brewer, Micajah/Cagor...82, 115, 142, 157, 181
Brewer, Nancy...458
Brewer, Nimrod...70
Brewer, Noah...295, 448, 467
Brewer, Priscilla...462
Brewer, S....140, 160
Brewer, Sampson...471
Brewer, Samuel...491
Brewer, Sarah...254, 491, 504
Brewer, Sarah A....347
Brewer, Solomon...116, 177
Brewer, Susannah...464
Brewer, Viley...149
Brewer, Washington...463
Brewer, Westley...464
Brewer, Whitson...467
Brewer, William...82, 157, 174, 182, 459, 464, 470
Brewer, William (Esq.)...212, 305
Brewer, William Jr....182
Brewer, William S....467
Brewer, Willis...110
Brewer, Wincy...471, 511
Bridges, Adaline...466
Bridges, Amos...305
Bridges, Ann...417
Bridges, Catherine...417
Bridges, Elizabeth...465, 466
Bridges, James...417, 553
Bridges, Joseph...418
Bridges, Luticia...466
Bridges, Martha J....466
Bridges, Mary...418
Bridges, Newsom...176, 319, 465
Bridges, William...417
Britt, Alfred...200, 325
Britt, Allen...507
Britt, Ann...507
Britt, Anna...505
Britt, Avington...182, 200, 471, 534, 563
Britt, Barbara...505

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

Britt, Beacom...200, 504, 567
Britt, Benjamin...96, 118, 157, 504
Britt, Brittan...147, 176, 250, 301, 505, 571
Britt, Brittan D....505
Britt, Bryan...157
Britt, Bryant...505
Britt, Daniel...505, 507
Britt, Deborah...504
Britt, Edmond...505
Britt, Elizabeth...471, 496(2), 505
Britt, Enoch...496
Britt, Ezekiel...496
Britt, Hardy...496
Britt, Henry...496
Britt, Jackson...496
Britt, Jane...505
Britt, Jesse...250
Britt, John C....505
Britt, Jonathan...505
Britt, Joseph...97, 505, 507
Britt, Levi...505
Britt, Lydia...505
Britt, Margaret...471
Britt, Mary A....504
Britt, Merrimon...176, 496
Britt, Nancy...248, 496, 507
Britt, Nathaniel...504
Britt, Noah...471(2)
Britt, Olive...504
Britt, Olivia...118, 176, 250
Britt, Patience...505
Britt, Pattie...504
Britt, Rhody...118, 148, 157, 250, 504
Britt, Ryal...96
Britt, Salina...496
Britt, Sallie...471, 504, 505(2)
Britt, Sarah...471
Britt, Temperance...504
Britt, William...496, 505
Britt, William...273
Britt, William R....495
Britt, Zachariah...305, 496
Britt, Zacheus...505
Brooks, J....61
Brooks, Phillip...216
Brooks, William...70
Brower, Joseph...489
Brown, Aaron...467
Brown, Abner...178, 194, 485
Brown, Adaline...465
Brown, Albert...447
Brown, Alexander...358
Brown, Ambrose...66, 74
Brown, Amy...466
Brown, Anabeth...460
Brown, Andrew...145, 166, 398, 403
Brown, Ann R....452
Brown, Bailey...456
Brown, Catherine...420, 452
Brown, Cornelius...452
Brown, Daniel...128, 218, 447
Brown, Daniel (S.M.)...293
Brown, Delitha...466
Brown, Duncan...89, 119, 152, 163, 293, 358(2), 517, 539
Brown, Eli...456
Brown, Elias...456
Brown, Elisha...465
Brown, Eliza...397, 456, 460
Brown, Eliza A....456
Brown, Elizabeth...397, 398, 447, 460
Brown, Emeline...358
Brown, Enoch...561
Brown, Enoch S....305, 456, 534
Brown, Franey...456, 466
Brown, George...132, 163
Brown, Greenwood...397
Brown, Henry...291, 452, 465, 486
Brown, Isaac...214
Brown, Isaiah...212, 305, 466, 561
Brown, James...486
Brown, Jesse...67, 97, 118, 153, 157, 175, 194, 246, 466
Brown, Jesse (Esq.)...182
Brown, John...174, 214, 452
Brown, John (S.C.)...321
Brown, John A....486
Brown, Joseph...64
Brown, Louis...420
Brown, Lovedy M....358
Brown, Lucinda...467
Brown, Lucy...485
Brown, Lydia...467
Brown, Malcolm...210, 358(2), 517, 539
Brown, Maloney...466
Brown, Margaret...358, 467
Brown, Marshal...452
Brown, Martha...466, 486
Brown, Martha J....456
Brown, Mary...222, 358, 396, 452, 456, 467, 486
Brown, Mary A....397, 466
Brown, Matilda...467
Brown, Nancy...355, 480
Brown, Nathaniel...447
Brown, Neill A....397
Brown, Noah R....460
Brown, Rebecca...397, 467
Brown, Sarah...171, 285, 447, 456, 465, 466, 510
Brown, Sarah A....456
Brown, Spencer...466
Brown, Susannah...452
Brown, Sylvanus...242, 331, 397
Brown, Temperance...242
Brown, Temple...173
Brown, Thomas...232, 467(2), 534, 561
Brown, Thomas (T.)...319
Brown, Westley...480
Brown, William...154, 157, 214, 269, 358, 401, 414, 460, 561
Brown, William A....485
Brown, William W....466
Brown, Wilson...7, 18
Bruce, Chales...509
Bruce, Jerome...508
Bruce, Margaret...387
Bruce, Martha...508
Bruce, S.C....297
Bruce, Samuel C....206, 508, 515, 537
Bryan, James...297
Bryan, Jesse L....415
Bryan, Mary A....415
Bryan, Nathan...18
Bryan, Sheba...415
Bryant, Ann...345
Bryant, Ann C....415
Bryant, Burry A....346
Bryant, Caleb C....435
Bryant, Deborah...345
Bryant, Elisha...185, 232, 309
Bryant, Elizabeth...415
Bryant, Flora A....415
Bryant, Francina...415
Bryant, George...345
Bryant, James...186, 198, 281, 345, 537
Bryant, John...415
Bryant, Leah...349
Bryant, Littleton...346
Bryant, Margaret...415(2)
Bryant, Mary J....415
Bryant, Michael...67, 99, 113, 157, 186, 196
Bryant, Nancy...415
Bryant, Needham...210
Bryant, Needham R....311
Bryant, Newton...526, 551
Bryant, Newton R....414
Bryant, Prudy...346
Bryant, Reddin...415(2)
Bryant, Roderick N....415
Bryant, Ruth...415
Bryant, William...349, 537
Bryant, Winship...226, 303, 415, 526, 551
Bryant, Winship N....415
Buchanan, Andrew...397
Buchanan, Ann...404
Buchanan, Archibald...162, 172, 208, 309, 362, 518, 545
Buchanan, Benjamin T....406
Buchanan, Catherine...119, 165, 397, 403
Buchanan, Daniel...72, 126, 148, 157, 172
Buchanan, Daniel McL....362
Buchanan, David...86
Buchanan, Delilah...397
Buchanan, Duncan...252
Buchanan, Eliza...406
Buchanan, Elizabeth...403
Buchanan, Frances E....362
Buchanan, Harriet A....362
Buchanan, James A.J....362
Buchanan, James B....397
Buchanan, John...24, 52, 59, 67, 68, 88, 403, 549
Buchanan, John R....404
Buchanan, John W....397
Buchanan, Jonathan E....362
Buchanan, Joseph...293, 400
Buchanan, Kearney...403
Buchanan, Margaret E....362
Buchanan, Margery...70
Buchanan, Martha E....406
Buchanan, Mary...362
Buchanan, Mary A....406
Buchanan, Mary J....362, 397, 400
Buchanan, Matthew G....406
Buchanan, Nancy...403, 404
Buchanan, Riley...404
Buchanan, Sarah...362
Buchanan, Sion H....400
Buchanan, Thomas R....397
Buchanan, William...397, 406, 543
Buchanan, William H....404
Buie, ?ney...177
Buie, A....61
Buie, A. (piper)...61
Buie, A. Jr....61
Buie, Alexander...131, 145, 161, 390
Buie, Allen...386, 521, 541
Buie, Anguish...94
Buie, Ann...386
Buie, Archibald...12, 29, 67, 70, 146, 161, 234, 386, 521
Buie, Bailey...386

- Buie, Calvin**...355
Buie, D....61(2), 163(2)
Buie, D. (blacksmith)...61
Buie, D. (tailor)...61
Buie, Daniel...68, 93, 108, 139, 232, 385, 386, 390, 541
Buie, Daniel (Esq.)...162
Buie, Daniel (tailor)...163
Buie, Duncan...29, 40, 58, 68, 69, 94, 112, 122, 140, 162, 171, 183, 192, 224
Buie, Duncan (Red)...69
Buie, Duncan (tailor)...70, 146
Buie, Duncan Jr....10, 12, 40
Buie, Duncan Sr....10, 12
Buie, Elizabeth...331
Buie, Fanny...385
Buie, Flora...135
Buie, G....61
Buie, Gilbert...65, 106, 131
Buie, Gilbert (Capt.)...145, 163
Buie, Gilbert (Mil)...131
Buie, Gilbert Jr....94
Buie, Gilbert Sr....93
Buie, Hector...390
Buie, Isabella...386
Buie, J....61
Buie, J. Sr....61
Buie, Jennet A....386
Buie, John...97, 122, 183, 196, 224, 390, 506(2), 516
Buie, John (D son)...164
Buie, John (tailor)...146
Buie, John C....301, 571
Buie, John D....386
Buie, Laney...385, 386
Buie, Lelhey...386
Buie, M. (Juniper)...61
Buie, Malcolm...76, 94, 110, 146, 188, 258, 390
Buie, Malcolm (Juniper)...70
Buie, Malcolm Jr....165
Buie, Margaret...311, 390(2), 506(2), 522, 543
Buie, Martin...506
Buie, Mary...118, 147, 157, 180, 386(2), 415
Buie, Mary J....506
Buie, Nancy...165
Buie, Regina M....506
Buie, Sarah...385, 386
Buie, Sarah E....506
Buie, William...93, 94, 234, 315, 386(2), 521, 541(2)
Buie, William (Esq.)...146, 166, 188
Bulling, Thomas...71
Bullock, Allen...113, 157
Bullock, Francis...65, 82, 112, 154
Bullock, Francis (Col.)...157
Bullock, John...65
Bullock, Jonathan...86
Burgwyn, John...18
Burk, William...129
Burkhead, Eleazor...112, 142, 157, 180
Burkhead, Eleazor Jr....228
Burkhead, Eleazor Sr....236
Burkhead, James...91
Burkhead, Kindred...157, 180
Burkhead, Lazarus...93, 180
Burkhead, Leven...142, 157, 180, 240
Burkhead, Nehemiah...143
Burkhead, Wesley...236
Burnett, Ann...349
Burnett, Betsy...349
Burnett, Julian A....353
Burnett, Lydia...349
Burnett, Thomas...349
Burnett, William...349
Burns, Andrew...417
Burns, Flora A....417
Burns, Francis M....417
Burns, James...417, 553
Burns, Margaret...17
Burns, Sarah C....417
Busby (Busbee), Isaac...26, 55
Busby (Busbee), John...7, 17
Busby (Busbee), M....62
Busby (Busbee), Thomas...26, 55
Butler, Polly...118
Butt, Thomas...230
Bynum, Joseph H.M....376
Bynum, Mary A.M....376
Caddell, Albert...176
Caddell, Ann J....369
Caddell, Archibald...360, 363
Caddell, Artimus...484
Caddell, Barbara...335
Caddell, Benjamin...78, 89, 118, 148, 157
Caddell, Betsy...338
Caddell, Bryan...485
Caddell, Catherine...360(2)
Caddell, Charity...334
Caddell, Charlotte...338
Caddell, Cornelius...484
Caddell, Daniel...78, 82, 110, 143, 157, 168, 226, 293, 334, 338, 370, 569
Caddell, Daniel P....360
Caddell, Daniel Sr....186, 250
Caddell, Drusilla C....369
Caddell, Dugald B....360
Caddell, Elizabeth...349, 370, 485
Caddell, Emelia...338(2)
Caddell, Evander...485
Caddell, Green...307
Caddell, Green B....369
Caddell, Hannah...484
Caddell, Haywood...435
Caddell, J....62(3)
Caddell, J. Jr....62
Caddell, James...20, 21, 33, 42, 64, 73, 87, 232, 360, 539
Caddell, James B....485
Caddell, James Jr....4
Caddell, James N....338
Caddell, Jane...485
Caddell, John...4, 66, 360, 484, 510
Caddell, John F....370
Caddell, Jonathan...4, 32, 43, 64, 89, 105, 112, 141, 157
Caddell, Joseph...271, 485, 565
Caddell, Julia Ann...484
Caddell, Lochart...335
Caddell, Malcolm...360
Caddell, Margaret...369
Caddell, Margaret A....360
Caddell, Martha...485
Caddell, Mary...335, 485
Caddell, Mary A....484
Caddell, Mary A....484
Caddell, Nancy...485
Caddell, Neill...180, 232, 297, 349, 514, 537
Caddell, Neill B....369
Caddell, Paschal...170, 174
Caddell, Patience...369
Caddell, Presley...484, 535, 565
Caddell, Presley T....485
Caddell, Rainy...484
Caddell, Sarah...485
Caddell, Tobias...335
Caddell, William...65, 86, 109, 174, 179, 228, 246, 297, 311, 338, 363, 484, 565, 569
Caddell, William Jr....232
Caddell, William Sr....142, 279
Cagle, Abraham...485
Cagle, Adaline...465
Cagle, Ann...485
Cagle, Branson...479
Cagle, Catharine...96, 465
Cagle, Caty...117, 118
Cagle, Charles...465
Cagle, Christian...65, 117
Cagle, David...65
Cagle, Deborah...466
Cagle, Dempsey...465
Cagle, E. Spinks...353
Cagle, Eli...511
Cagle, Elisha...485, 565
Cagle, Elizabeth...466, 468, 479(2), 502(2)
Cagle, Emily...479
Cagle, Enoch...305, 465, 502, 567
Cagle, Franey...501
Cagle, George...3, 15, 24, 52, 59, 66, 67, 96, 117, 123, 148, 153, 157(2), 187, 214, 283, 305, 465, 479, 502, 561
Cagle, George (H.B.)...325
Cagle, George Sr....248, 327
Cagle, George W....465, 561
Cagle, Gilliam...465, 502
Cagle, Harmon...319
Cagle, Henry...3, 14, 24, 52, 59, 65, 73, 84, 117, 118, 142, 157, 181, 248, 305, 466, 502(2)
Cagle, Henry Jr....85
Cagle, Henry Sr....212
Cagle, Isaac...178, 501
Cagle, Jacob...69, 78, 99, 117, 154, 157, 182, 186, 194, 214
Cagle, Jacob Sr....285
Cagle, James...502
Cagle, Jesse...465, 561
Cagle, John...3, 14, 23, 49, 59, 65, 117, 123, 153, 181, 214, 461, 468, 534, 561, 563
Cagle, John (B.C.)...305
Cagle, John (C.C.)...319
Cagle, John (J.S.)...321
Cagle, John M....194
Cagle, John R....485
Cagle, John W....501
Cagle, Jonathan...216, 295, 465, 561
Cagle, Julia...479
Cagle, Julia A....486
Cagle, Leonard...15, 24, 52, 59, 65, 85
Cagle, Lewis...502
Cagle, Lindsay...465
Cagle, Lucy A....465
Cagle, Lydia...479
Cagle, Madison...465
Cagle, Maranda...465
Cagle, Margaret...465
Cagle, Martha...461, 468
Cagle, Martin...153, 157, 174, 181, 212, 295
Cagle, Mary...465, 502
Cagle, Matthew...461, 479
Cagle, Nancy...465, 502
Cagle, Nancy J....466, 486
Cagle, Neill...465

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

Cagle, Noah...465
Cagle, Peter...85, 117, 154, 157, 181
Cagle, Roger...66
Cagle, Sallie...502
Cagle, Sarah...465(2), 466, 486, 504
Cagle, Spinks...461
Cagle, Tyson...465
Cagle, William...71, 84, 157, 174, 216, 461, 504
Cagle, William (B.B.)...327
Cagle, William Sr...305
Cagle, Wincy...466
Cagle, Zilpha...461
Callicutt, Archibald...499
Callicutt, Clarissa...499
Callicutt, Eli...118, 154, 157
Callicutt, Elizabeth...499
Callicutt, James...85, 181, 212, 305, 499, 567
Callicutt, Sarah...181
Calton, George...89
Cameron, A...62
Cameron, Adelaide...378
Cameron, Alexander...131, 170, 258, 283, 378(2), 520, 547
Cameron, Alexander H...435
Cameron, Allen...389
Cameron, Angus...258
Cameron, Archibald...123, 136, 144, 161, 162, 377
Cameron, Archibald A.J...547
Cameron, Archibald J.L...275, 377, 520
Cameron, Benjamin...378
Cameron, Catherine...140, 171, 377, 385, 389
Cameron, Catherine J...378
Cameron, Christian...381
Cameron, Daniel...140(2), 144, 163(2), 170, 377, 378, 389
Cameron, Dugald...146, 200, 303, 389(3), 522, 543
Cameron, Duncan...140, 145, 163, 170, 240, 309, 385
Cameron, Evander McN...367
Cameron, Flora...378(2)
Cameron, Harriet...367
Cameron, Hugh...87, 136, 144, 163, 258, 389
Cameron, Hugh A...275, 377, 547
Cameron, Isabella...377
Cameron, James...378
Cameron, James R...309, 367
Cameron, Jennet...378
Cameron, John...13, 29, 39, 69, 91, 100, 112, 140(2), 164, 377, 378(2), 389(2), 522, 541
Cameron, John (merchant)...164
Cameron, John (tailor)...58, 68, 99, 164
Cameron, John A...378, 547
Cameron, John Jr...81
Cameron, John M.D...378, 541
Cameron, John Sr...68
Cameron, John T...258, 289, 378, 547
Cameron, Margaret...260, 377
Cameron, Margaret G...381, 541
Cameron, Mary...252, 289, 354, 377(2), 378(3), 389, 435, 520
Cameron, Mary A...378
Cameron, Mary A...378
Cameron, Nancy...378
Cameron, Neill...139, 165, 169, 234, 293, 378(2), 435, 520, 547, 555
Cameron, Neill (G.)...289
Cameron, Neill (scotch)...281
Cameron, Norman...12
Cameron, Patrick...378
Cameron, Phillip...123, 151, 165, 184, 208, 285, 354
Cameron, Polly...188
Cameron, Sarah...367, 377, 389(2)
Cameron, Tidings...385
Cameron, William H...378
Campbell, ?...173
Campbell, A...61, 62
Campbell, Alexander...66, 113, 133, 145, 150(2), 162(3), 171, 173, 188, 210, 307, 339, 383, 479
Campbell, Alexander Jr...260
Campbell, Alexander W...352, 537
Campbell, Angus...5, 15, 21, 22, 32, 43, 59, 60, 67(2), 97, 123, 147, 157, 172, 250, 356, 441, 539
Campbell, Ann...356
Campbell, Ann E...410
Campbell, Anna J...430
Campbell, Archibald...321, 361, 517, 539
Campbell, Archibald A...277
Campbell, Catherine...356, 441, 507(2)
Campbell, Charles...67, 68, 90
Campbell, Charles (Esq.)...68
Campbell, Christian...441
Campbell, Colin...9, 13, 30, 41, 58, 78
Campbell, Cynthia D...430
Campbell, D...61
Campbell, Daniel...3, 16, 20, 24, 52, 69, 70, 72, 135, 140, 144, 162, 163, 177, 179, 188, 220, 256, 319, 383, 427, 441, 528, 530, 555, 559
Campbell, Daniel B...507
Campbell, Daniel J...361
Campbell, Donald...283
Campbell, Duncan...10, 12, 29, 30, 38, 41, 65(2), 87, 88, 179
Campbell, Duncan Sr...13
Campbell, Elizabeth...384
Campbell, Elizabeth J...427
Campbell, Findley...442, 530, 559
Campbell, Flora...254, 287, 358, 414, 539
Campbell, Flora A...383
Campbell, George...258, 281, 352, 383, 541
Campbell, George W...427
Campbell, Hugh...383, 384
Campbell, Isabella...358, 441
Campbell, J...61
Campbell, James...67, 87, 273, 428, 507
Campbell, James A...410, 427
Campbell, Jane...441
Campbell, Jane E...362
Campbell, John...64, 70, 88, 108, 120, 121(2), 126, 133, 134, 141, 144, 145, 149(2), 157, 164(4), 169, 171, 172, 184, 281, 361, 383, 384, 406, 410, 441, 507, 525
Campbell, John (D.C.)...301
Campbell, John A...319, 358, 427, 555
Campbell, John C...442
Campbell, John Jr...250, 256
Campbell, John M...415
Campbell, John P...427
Campbell, John Sr...148, 164, 254
Campbell, Kenneth...21, 441
Campbell, Kissiah E...406
Campbell, L...62
Campbell, Leanda...479
Campbell, Lewis...165
Campbell, Lundy...479
Campbell, Margaret...97, 507
Campbell, Margaret C...361
Campbell, Margaret J...507
Campbell, Martha A...427
Campbell, Mary...323, 352, 384, 427, 479
Campbell, Mary A...358, 361, 427, 507
Campbell, Mary C...479
Campbell, Mary J...441
Campbell, Mary M...406
Campbell, Matthew...65, 242
Campbell, Murdoch...69, 441
Campbell, Nancy...82, 119, 147, 157, 165, 173, 352, 361, 362, 410, 428, 441
Campbell, Peter M...428
Campbell, Randall...358
Campbell, Samuel...121, 141, 157, 171, 507
Campbell, Sarah...356
Campbell, Sarah J...507
Campbell, Shadrach...479
Campbell, Sion...313, 410, 526, 551
Campbell, Sween...479
Campbell, Thomas...406
Campbell, Thomas C...427
Campbell, William...76, 133, 147, 166, 182, 200, 406
Campbell, William (G.)...299
Campbell, William A...358
Campbell, William B...427
Campbell, William C...430, 528, 555
Campbell, William W...442
Carlisle, Horah...69
Carlisle, Robert...69(2), 94
Carlisle, Thomas...69
Carlton, John...125, 157, 181
Carmichael, Alexander...105, 145, 162
Carmichael, Graziel/Grisson...65, 78, 93, 105
Caroman, John...58
Carpenter, Adam...85
Carpenter, Elizabeth...76
Carpenter, John...15, 25, 53
Carpenter, Owen...2, 16, 23, 48, 59, 67, 76, 86
Carraway, John...68
Carraway, Moses...82
Carringer, Christopher...15
Carringer, David...85
Carringer, George...2, 15, 23, 48, 59, 66, 76, 90, 122
Carringer, George Jr...78
Carringer, Jacob...158
Carroll, Alexander...82, 140, 157, 181, 218, 291, 491
Carroll, Allen...111
Carroll, J.B....112
Carroll, Jesse...83, 101, 112
Carroll, John...8, 19, 26, 55, 65, 69, 110, 181
Carroll, John Esq...67
Carroll, John Jr...83, 104, 109
Carroll, John Sr...82
Carroll, Phebe...491
Carroll, Sterling...7, 17, 180
Carter, Joseph...28, 36
Caviness, Alexander...454
Caviness, Ann...453
Caviness, Dicy...454
Caviness, Dolly...454
Caviness, Eliza...454
Caviness, Frances...453, 454
Caviness, Harrison...453
Caviness, Isaiah...454
Caviness, James...212, 283, 454, 533, 557

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

Caviness, John...85, 123, 153, 157, 175, 181, 248
Caviness, Mariah...454
Caviness, Marley...454
Caviness, Mary...453
Caviness, Richard...17
Caviness, Sally...285
Caviness, Susannah...454
Caviness, Wiley A....453
Caviness, William...454
Chalmers, Charles...238, 317, 443, 531, 559
Chalmers, Charlotte...443
Chalmers, John A....443
Chalmers, Margaret...443
Chalmers, Mary...443
Chapman, Abner...64, 72
Chavis, Delilah...506
Chavis, Garrison...182, 260
Chavis, J....61
Chavis, Lydia...352
Chavis, Penelope...406
Chavis, Rebecca...169, 406
Chavis, William...72, 371
Cheek, Benjamin...319
Cheek, Brantly...218
Cheek, Charity...445
Cheek, Elizabeth...445, 446
Cheek, Fanny E....343
Cheek, James...98, 130, 141, 157, 183, 317, 319, 443, 559
Cheek, James Sr....254
Cheek, Joab...78, 83, 130, 141, 157, 184
Cheek, John...73, 87, 110, 142, 157, 184, 220, 319, 445, 559
Cheek, John Jr....220
Cheek, John Sr....216, 317
Cheek, Joseph...443
Cheek, Josiah...184, 448
Cheek, Josiah Jr....277
Cheek, Leonard...343
Cheek, Lewis...445
Cheek, Lucinda...448
Cheek, Lydia...445
Cheek, Mary...443, 532
Cheek, Nancy...445, 448
Cheek, Phillip...27, 57, 70, 81
Cheek, R....63
Cheek, Randolph...6, 19, 68, 86, 109, 141, 157
Cheek, Richard...27, 57, 66, 98, 124, 157, 183, 445
Cheek, Richard (R.D.)...265
Cheek, Richard Sr....254
Cheek, Robert...7, 19, 27, 57, 65, 98
Cheek, Ruhania...446
Cheek, W.B....267
Cheek, William B....216
Chisholm, Alexander...425, 507
Chisholm, Angus...144, 178, 222, 285
Chisholm, Angus (P.C.)...319
Chisholm, Catherine...425
Chisholm, Daniel...147, 181, 196, 273, 507, 516
Chisholm, Effy...425
Chisholm, Murdoch...507
Chriscoe, Barnabas...463
Chriscoe, Noah...436
Clark, A....61
Clark, Alexander...135, 144, 161, 178
Clark, Archibald...91, 119, 151, 171, 179, 355
Clark, Archibald A....358
Clark, Catherine...355
Clark, Christian...355
Clark, Cornelius H....358
Clark, D....61(2)
Clark, Daniel...88, 119, 152, 162
Clark, Donald...355
Clark, G....61
Clark, George W....358
Clark, Gilbert...144, 166
Clark, J....61
Clark, J. (Muddy Creek)...61
Clark, J. (sailor)...61
Clark, Jabas...64
Clark, James...210
Clark, Jane...358
Clark, John B....358
Clark, Katy...70
Clark, Kenneth...69, 119, 147, 157, 172, 230
Clark, M....61, 222
Clark, Malcolm...88, 119, 165, 172, 301
Clark, Malcolm (B.)...325
Clark, Malcolm C....309, 358, 517, 539
Clark, Mary...355, 517, 539
Clark, Mary C....358
Clark, N. Daniel J....358
Clark, Nevin...151, 165, 172, 210, 309
Clark, Sarah J....358
Clark, William K....358
Clegg, Isaac...557
Clegg, Isaac N....533
Coats, Patsy...96
Cochran, William...58
Cockman, Alamina...492
Cockman, Alexander...482
Cockman, Angeline...482
Cockman, Catherine...116, 149, 157
Cockman, Clarke...481, 482
Cockman, David...295, 482(2)
Cockman, Eli...492
Cockman, Elizabeth...482(2)
Cockman, George...481, 482, 565
Cockman, Isham...482
Cockman, Isham W....482
Cockman, John...112, 148, 157, 179, 194, 279, 482(2), 565
Cockman, Joseph...59, 65, 76, 86, 91
Cockman, Josiah...295, 511
Cockman, Loveday...492
Cockman, Lydia...482, 535, 565
Cockman, Mark...482
Cockman, Martha...482
Cockman, Mary...482(3)
Cockman, Mary E....482
Cockman, Matilda...482
Cockman, Michael...289, 492
Cockman, Nancy J....482
Cockman, Noah...482(2)
Cockman, Rebecca...491
Cockman, Sampson...482, 565
Cockman, Sarah...482(2)
Cockman, Sarah L....482
Cockman, W. Jane...482
Cockman, Westley...492
Cockman, William...492
Cockman, William M....482
Coffee, William...58, 92
Coffer, Celia...423
Coffer, Elizabeth...423
Coffer, Flora...423
Coffer, Henry...127, 145, 163, 187, 222, 423, 553
Coffer, Henry (S.B.)...265
Coffer, Isabella...423
Coffer, John...423
Coffer, Kenneth...423
Coffer, Margaret...423
Coffer, Sallie...423
Coffer, William...144, 166, 187
Coffin, Bethuel...468, 534
Coffin, Camilla...468
Coggin, Mathew...66
Cole, Abraham...10, 11, 28, 36, 58, 69, 91, 110, 144, 162, 170
Cole, Alexander...58
Cole, Alpha...451
Cole, Andrew...11, 36, 67, 91, 124, 267, 419, 423(2), 553
Cole, Barbara...472
Cole, Benjamin...267, 419, 441, 527, 553
Cole, Calvin...474
Cole, Catherine...384, 423
Cole, Charity...254, 315
Cole, Christian...507
Cole, Diana...68
Cole, Dickson...139
Cole, Duncan...424, 473
Cole, Eleanor...384, 439
Cole, Elisha...301, 472, 563
Cole, Eliza...451(2)
Cole, Elizabeth...340, 384, 423, 424, 451, 472
Cole, Enoch...423
Cole, Esther J....419
Cole, Flora...424(2)
Cole, Frances...423, 472
Cole, Franklin...472
Cole, George...419, 423, 473
Cole, George S....353
Cole, George W....419, 441
Cole, Green B....419
Cole, Harbard...92, 124, 232, 384, 439, 488
Cole, Hiram...341
Cole, Isabella...419
Cole, Jacob...351
Cole, James...126, 169, 178, 200, 281, 384, 424, 451(2), 474(2), 488, 511, 557, 563
Cole, James (C.K.)...260
Cole, James (L.C.)...323
Cole, James (of H.)...285
Cole, James (W.C.)...273
Cole, James A....434
Cole, James M.C....441
Cole, Jane...474(2), 488(2)
Cole, Jennet...423
Cole, Jesse...384
Cole, John...11, 28, 37, 58, 67, 92, 109, 124, 126, 127, 144, 164, 184, 188, 260, 281, 293, 321, 422, 423, 424, 474(2), 488(2), 553
Cole, John A....441
Cole, John B....419, 434
Cole, John C....384
Cole, John Jr....91, 267
Cole, John Sr....92, 220
Cole, Johnson...258
Cole, Joseph...126, 148, 157, 250, 473, 563
Cole, Julia...473
Cole, Lucinda...384
Cole, Lucy...28, 38
Cole, Lucy A....488
Cole, Mahalah...419

Cole, Malcolm...473
Cole, Manda...488
Cole, Margaret...351, 419(2), 424
Cole, Martha...423
Cole, Martha E....419
Cole, Mary...187, 188, 419(3), 424, 434, 451, 473, 555
Cole, Mary J....340
Cole, Nancy...419, 422, 423, 424(2), 473, 474
Cole, Neill...424
Cole, Rachel...441, 559
Cole, Rebecca...145
Cole, Reuben...166
Cole, Richard...165, 172, 340, 441
Cole, Richard F....419
Cole, Richard M....319, 419, 527, 553
Cole, Riland R....473
Cole, Rosannah M....341
Cole, Salina...488
Cole, Sampson...472
Cole, Sarah F....451
Cole, Silvy...128, 140, 184
Cole, Stephen...419
Cole, Stokes...472
Cole, Sylvia...419
Cole, Telitha...441, 473
Cole, Temperance...422, 439
Cole, Thomas...9, 13, 28, 58, 67, 92, 110, 220, 351, 384, 419, 423, 424, 507, 515, 527, 553
Cole, Thomas Jr....37, 144, 166
Cole, Thomas Sr....144, 166
Cole, Thomas W....419
Cole, William...11, 28, 35, 118, 127, 188, 220, 297, 340, 341, 472, 474(2), 513, 569
Cole, William B....419, 441
Cole, Willis...76, 82
Collier, Jesse...214
Collins, ?-lly...171
Collins, Charlotte...171, 180
Collins, Henrietta...70
Collins, James...7, 18, 66, 78, 81, 83
Collins, James H....376
Collins, Jane...376
Collins, Jeremiah...10, 12
Collins, Jesse...6, 19
Collins, John...256
Collins, John T....376
Collins, John W....289
Collins, Margaret...376(2)
Collins, Mary...376
Collins, Mourning...119
Collins, Nancy...376
Collins, Sarah...376
Collins, Stephen...66, 92
Collins, Thomas...58, 83, 166
Collins, Thomas Jr....10, 11, 28, 37, 58, 66, 84
Collins, Thomas Sr....10, 11, 28, 37, 68
Collins, William...10
Colquhoun, Anguish...87
Colvin, Elizabeth A....508
Colvin, William...166
Comer, Adam...15, 24, 52, 59, 68, 105, 111, 143, 157, 501
Comer, Elizabeth...501(2), 503
Comer, Enoch...503
Comer, Hannah...503
Comer, Henry...503
Comer, John...76, 118, 321, 502
Comer, Kendrick...503
Comer, Lucy...501, 503
Comer, Lydia...501
Comer, Margaret...501
Comer, Marticia...502
Comer, Martin...501
Comer, Mary...321, 501
Comer, Nancy...181
Comer, Peter L....501
Comer, Phillip...287, 501
Comer, Polly...248
Comer, Susannah...501
Comer, Thomas...248, 502
Comer, William...501, 503
Conley, Catherine...146, 165
Cook, Joseph...222, 267, 415, 526, 551
Cook, Tabitha...415
Cook, William...65, 73, 186
Cooper, Benjamin...66
Cooper, Harrison...74
Cooper, Jesse...58, 70
Copeland, Clarke A....356
Copeland, Henry (H.)...325
Copeland, Jane...474
Copeland, John...69
Copeland, John N....474
Copeland, Mary...93, 474
Copeland, Mary E....474
Copeland, Nathan...200, 356, 539
Copeland, Rebecca...23, 50, 59, 356
Copeland, Tabitha...474
Copeland, William...65, 120, 147, 171, 179, 196, 474(2)
Copeland, William Jr....254, 301
Copeland, William Sr....301
Copher/Cosher, William...67
Core, David...426
Core, Mariam...426
Cornelison, Peter...305
Cottin, Wright...516
Cox, A.B....327
Cox, Alexander...390(2)
Cox, Alfred...218
Cox, Andrew L....402
Cox, Benton P....390
Cox, Calvin...176, 180, 228, 307, 338, 569
Cox, Celia...401
Cox, Charity...345
Cox, Charles...173, 190, 329, 402, 524, 525, 549
Cox, Charlotte...430
Cox, Delila...390
Cox, Duncan M....390
Cox, E....62
Cox, Easther...390
Cox, Edward...5, 22, 33, 42, 67, 90
Cox, Edward (Ned)...297
Cox, Elias...405, 525
Cox, Elizabeth...335, 401
Cox, Elizabeth C....390
Cox, Emelia...338
Cox, George...67, 82, 130, 169, 180
Cox, George N....338
Cox, Green B.G....338
Cox, Henry...66, 95, 133, 146, 163, 173, 202, 390, 522
Cox, Holcomb...338
Cox, Holden...113, 143, 180, 206
Cox, Holden S....342
Cox, Irvin...307, 344
Cox, Isaac W....390
Cox, Isabella...390
Cox, Isabella C....402
Cox, John...3, 23, 50, 60, 70, 174, 297, 344, 390
Cox, John B....338
Cox, John L....390
Cox, John M....313, 522, 543
Cox, John W....402
Cox, Louisa R....345
Cox, MacDonald...344
Cox, Martha...338, 390
Cox, Mary...341, 390
Cox, Mary (Shug)...297
Cox, Mary A....405
Cox, Mary J....345, 402
Cox, Mary W....338
Cox, Merril...130, 185, 206, 335
Cox, Minerva...289
Cox, Moses...67, 95
Cox, Nancy...344, 405
Cox, Ned...180
Cox, Nicv...335
Cox, Rebecca...402
Cox, Robert...2, 25, 53
Cox, Rufus...390
Cox, S....62
Cox, Sarah...331, 401, 402, 524, 549
Cox, Susan...344
Cox, Susannah...338
Cox, Thomas...133, 146, 166, 170, 190, 303, 390, 405, 522, 543
Cox, W. Joseph...390
Cox, William...65, 82, 114, 157, 236, 344
Cox, William (L.E.)...325
Cox, William A....390
Cox, William B....323
Cox, William O.B....402
Cox, William Sr....180
Crabtree, Elizabeth...346
Crabtree, Ellen...347
Crabtree, Henry T.S....347
Crabtree, John...341
Crabtree, Mary F....346
Crabtree, Sally C....346
Crabtree, Sarah...347
Crabtree, Temperance...346
Crabtree, William A....346
Craig, John...71
Craig, Sarah...473
Craven, Elizabeth...459
Craven, Henry...142, 157
Crawford, ?...173
Crawford, Charles...146, 162, 177
Crawford, William...146, 166
Crawford, William (Esq.)...202
Creas, Calnon...58
Culbertson, Jacob...142
Culbertson, Joseph...157
Culbertson, Josiah...116, 181
Cunningham, James L....366
Currie (Curry), A.C....236, 307
Currie (Curry), Alexander...139
Currie (Curry), Alexander C....435, 529, 555
Currie (Curry), Angus...16, 51, 87, 109, 139, 162(2), 185, 230, 371, 372, 435, 519, 547
Currie (Curry), Angus M....336
Currie (Curry), Angus Mc....371
Currie (Curry), Angus Sr....289
Currie (Curry), Ann...364, 370, 518, 545
Currie (Curry), Ann C....370
Currie (Curry), Archibald...92, 94, 124, 139, 161, 184, 367, 368, 518

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

Currie (Curry), Archibald B....313, 545
 Currie (Curry), Archibald C....364
 Currie (Curry), Barbara...368
 Currie (Curry), Benjamin R....435
 Currie (Curry), Betsey...365
 Currie (Curry), Catherine...157, 372, 437
 Currie (Curry), Catherine A....365
 Currie (Curry), Christian...371
 Currie (Curry), Christian B....435
 Currie (Curry), Daniel...163, 184
 Currie (Curry), Daniel A....365, 367
 Currie (Curry), Daniel B....301, 367, 518, 545
 Currie (Curry), Daniel C....267, 372
 Currie (Curry), Daniel M....371
 Currie (Curry), Duncan...120, 151, 163, 367
 Currie (Curry), Duncan B....307, 365, 368, 518, 545
 Currie (Curry), Duncan J....364
 Currie (Curry), Effy...334
 Currie (Curry), Effy E....365
 Currie (Curry), Flora...365, 368
 Currie (Curry), Flora A....367
 Currie (Curry), Flora J....371
 Currie (Curry), Flora M....368
 Currie (Curry), Hector...185
 Currie (Curry), Helena...365
 Currie (Curry), Henry B....370
 Currie (Curry), Hugh C....371
 Currie (Curry), Isabella...423
 Currie (Curry), James...139
 Currie (Curry), Jane...365, 367, 368(2)
 Currie (Curry), Jane B....368
 Currie (Curry), Jennet...336
 Currie (Curry), John A....367
 Currie (Curry), John B....435
 Currie (Curry), John C....370
 Currie (Curry), John H....365
 Currie (Curry), John M....256, 309, 365, 545
 Currie (Curry), John R....287, 368
 Currie (Curry), Kenneth...372
 Currie (Curry), Lauchlin...16, 51, 87, 119, 123, 143, 149, 157, 165, 184, 185, 246, 368, 370
 Currie (Curry), Lauchlin A....368
 Currie (Curry), Lauchlin B....367
 Currie (Curry), Lauchlin Sr....256, 293
 Currie (Curry), Lydia...368
 Currie (Curry), Malcolm...311, 423, 437, 529, 553, 559
 Currie (Curry), Malcolm (Ditcher?)...299
 Currie (Curry), Malcolm B....224
 Currie (Curry), Margaret...279, 334, 368, 423, 435, 569
 Currie (Curry), Mary...125, 329, 365, 435
 Currie (Curry), Mary E....336
 Currie (Curry), Mary J....423
 Currie (Curry), Matilda...334
 Currie (Curry), Murdoch...87, 129, 143, 157, 368
 Currie (Curry), Nancy...368
 Currie (Curry), Nancy B....368
 Currie (Curry), Neill...513
 Currie (Curry), Neill A....435
 Currie (Curry), Neill B....365
 Currie (Curry), Neill R....336, 569
 Currie (Curry), Rebecca J....368
 Currie (Curry), Sarah...367, 368, 519, 545
 Currie (Curry), Sarah A....336, 368
 Currie (Curry), Sarah C....368
 Currie (Curry), Sarah E....370
 Currie (Curry), William C....368
 Curtis, Esther A....444
 Curtis, Margaret E....444
 Curtis, Martha...444
 Curtis, Nancy E....444
 Curtis, William...444, 559
 Curtis, William D....444
 Dale, Martin...72
 Dalrymple, Archibald...68, 72, 81, 136, 145, 162, 186, 190, 321, 391, 392, 400, 543, 549
 Dalrymple, David E....391
 Dalrymple, Elizabeth...252, 313, 391(2), 392, 399, 523
 Dalrymple, Flora...399
 Dalrymple, J....61
 Dalrymple, James...94, 131, 146, 164, 186, 399
 Dalrymple, Jane...265
 Dalrymple, Jennet...145, 164, 391, 392
 Dalrymple, John...68, 94, 131, 145, 164, 173, 202, 250, 303, 327, 391, 399, 523, 549
 Dalrymple, John (B.)...331
 Dalrymple, John G....399
 Dalrymple, John H....267, 391, 522, 523, 543
 Dalrymple, Malcolm...399
 Dalrymple, Margaret...392
 Dalrymple, Margaret A....391
 Dalrymple, Mary...391
 Dalrymple, Neill A....399
 Dalrymple, Rosanna...313, 399, 400, 524
 Dalrymple, Sarah C....391
 Dalrymple, William...131, 145, 166, 173, 303, 391, 392, 399, 523, 543
 Daniel, Robert J....176
 Dannelly, Dillon J....492
 Dannelly, Eli P. ...356
 Dannelly, John...87, 111, 142, 157, 181, 238
 Dannelly, John P....492
 Dannelly, Mahala...492
 Dannelly, Sarah...492
 Dannelly, Swain...492
 Dannelly, Thomas...182, 214
 Dannelly, W.D....295
 Dannelly, Wiley...492
 Dannelly, William...65, 271, 492
 Dannelly, William (Esq.)...236
 Dark, Joseph...124
 Dark, Samuel...70, 72, 81
 Dark, Sarah...127
 Davidson, Alexander...174
 Davidson, David...69
 Davidson, John...9, 354
 Davis, Aaron...84, 500
 Davis, Andrew...325
 Davis, Ann...28, 37
 Davis, Ann E....500
 Davis, Archibald...499
 Davis, Arthur...10, 12, 68
 Davis, Artn...340
 Davis, Baxter...469
 Davis, Burgess...87
 Davis, Charles...446
 Davis, Clarkey...446
 Davis, Devotion...123, 349
 Davis, Edmund...349
 Davis, Eli...489
 Davis, Eliza...464
 Davis, Elizabeth...157, 169, 464, 468, 469, 479, 499, 500
 Davis, Emory...500
 Davis, Enoch...446
 Davis, Franey...468
 Davis, George...196, 301, 468, 500, 563
 Davis, Hardy...25, 53, 59, 67, 78, 85
 Davis, Harrison...349
 Davis, Hayman...500
 Davis, James...68, 86, 108, 141, 175, 220, 321, 446, 469, 478, 557, 563
 Davis, James C....157, 445, 532, 559
 Davis, Jane...349, 460, 500
 Davis, Jesse...269, 464, 561
 Davis, John...295, 349, 464, 469, 499, 500, 567
 Davis, Jordan...204
 Davis, Leanda...500
 Davis, Letitia...500
 Davis, Levi...500
 Davis, Lockey...464
 Davis, Louisa J....446
 Davis, Lydia...446, 464, 469
 Davis, M....62
 Davis, Malcolm...349
 Davis, Martha...464, 469, 500
 Davis, Martha E....460
 Davis, Martin...447
 Davis, Mary...446, 469, 478, 499, 500(3), 511
 Davis, Mary A....349, 460
 Davis, Matthew...10, 12, 29, 39, 68, 73, 84, 169, 269, 331, 460, 534, 561
 Davis, Nancy...349, 446, 460
 Davis, Nevin...323
 Davis, Peter...110, 154, 157, 181
 Davis, Phebe...446
 Davis, R....62
 Davis, Raleigh...469
 Davis, Ralph...11, 30, 40, 58, 64, 84, 87, 115
 Davis, Reddick H....430
 Davis, Robert...66, 69, 72, 99, 122, 141, 157, 175, 214, 305, 479, 500, 567
 Davis, Robin...285
 Davis, Ruth...489
 Davis, Sarah...70, 445, 469, 489
 Davis, Serepta...464
 Davis, Shadrach...248
 Davis, Stephen...97, 136, 154, 158, 181, 192, 212, 269, 279, 349(2), 460, 468, 499, 500, 514, 536, 537, 563, 567
 Davis, Susannah...117, 460
 Davis, Taylor...447
 Davis, Thomas...13, 67, 84, 139, 166, 479
 Davis, Vincent...65
 Davis, Westley...446
 Davis, William...19, 65, 169, 175, 182, 212, 216, 313, 446, 500
 Davis, William (J.C.)...331
 Davis, William C....446, 557
 Davis, Windy J....500
 Davis, Windsor...460
 Davis, Zachariah...78
 Davis, Zilpha...500
 Dawkins, Bethuel...474
 Dawkins, Eliza...474
 Dawkins, George...472
 Dawson, Bryan...258
 Dawson, Isaac...133
 Dawson, Thomas...341
 Dawson, William...119, 140, 166
 Dawson, Wilson...128
 Dean, Henry...4
 Dean, Jeremiah...97
 Dean, Robert...271

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

Deaton, Bazel...497
Deaton, Burrell...85, 114, 136, 149, 157, 186, 198, 269, 497(2), 567
Deaton, Catherine...480, 497
Deaton, Christian...473
Deaton, Deborah...472
Deaton, Dison...497
Deaton, Elias M....470
Deaton, Elizabeth...497
Deaton, Emeline...499
Deaton, Flora...497
Deaton, Harriett...497
Deaton, Henry H....470
Deaton, Hiram...497, 567
Deaton, Hiram (M.C.)...295
Deaton, Isaac...301, 472, 534, 563
Deaton, Isabella...473
Deaton, Jackson...295, 497
Deaton, James...470, 480, 565
Deaton, Jane...480, 499
Deaton, John...194, 301, 472
Deaton, John ...497
Deaton, Joseph...470, 473, 563
Deaton, Levi...91, 136, 148, 157, 198, 273, 468
Deaton, Lockey...472
Deaton, Lydia...473
Deaton, Madison...497
Deaton, Margaret...200, 472(2), 497, 499
Deaton, Marion...480
Deaton, Martha...470
Deaton, Mary...470, 472, 534
Deaton, Mary A....472
Deaton, Mary J....499
Deaton, Matthew...85, 136, 147, 157, 181, 472(2), 563
Deaton, Mimy J....473
Deaton, Minny...472
Deaton, Molly...265
Deaton, Nancy...468, 497
Deaton, Noah...497
Deaton, Patience...497(3)
Deaton, Pinckney...352
Deaton, Rebecca...468, 497
Deaton, Reuben...472
Deaton, Sarah...497
Deaton, Sarah A....497
Deaton, Terry A....472
Deaton, William...194, 214(2), 273, 472, 480, 497(2)
Demby, Joshua...70, 95
Dennis, Charles F....337
Denson, Benjamin...246
Denson, Bennett...186
Denson, David...488
Denson, Duncan...488
Denson, Edmund...474
Denson, Franey...488
Denson, Jethro...214, 277
Denson, Kearny...488
Denson, Rebecca...488
Denson, Sally...285
Denson, Sarah...488
Denson, Spinks...488
Denson, William...488
Denson/Dovson, William...180
Dey, Ann...70
Dickens, Elizabeth...401
Dickens, Gideon...402
Dickens, James...402
Dickens, Joseph...303
Dickens, Temperance...402
Dickinson (Dickerson), Elizabeth...342
Dickinson (Dickerson), James...58
Dickinson (Dickerson), Jeremiah...109
Dickinson (Dickerson), Michael...81
Dickinson (Dickerson), R....62
Dickinson (Dickerson), Robert...66, 82, 105, 124
Dickinson (Dickerson), Thomas...101
Dickinson (Dickerson), W....62
Dickinson (Dickerson), William...124, 140, 170
Dickinson (Dickerson), Willis...8, 19, 26, 54, 66, 83, 140, 166, 177
Dicks, James...480
Diffie, John...85
Diffie, William...161, 182
Dixon, John...188, 192
Dobbins, F....61
Dockins, William...355
Doland, Felen...58
Donald, James...176
Douglas, A.G....317
Douglas, Abel...145, 162
Douglas, Archibald...145, 162, 244, 393, 401, 524, 549
Douglas, Archibald G....393, 523, 543
Douglas, Archibald Sr....283
Douglas, Daniel...303, 401, 524, 549
Douglas, Delaney...401
Douglas, Dorcas...401
Douglas, Elizabeth A....401
Douglas, James...401
Douglas, John...179, 252, 303, 401, 524, 549
Douglas, Lavicey...401
Douglas, Lucinda...401
Douglas, Martha E....393
Douglas, Nancy...393, 401
Douglas, Nathan...202, 303
Douglas, Rosa...393
Douglas, Rosanna...401
Douglas, Sarah...393(2), 401
Douglas, Silas...169
Dowd, Ann M....493
Dowd, Anna R....510
Dowd, Bryan...342, 513, 571
Dowd, Catherine...341
Dowd, Charles D....494
Dowd, Clement...493
Dowd, Connor...7, 18, 26, 56, 252
Dowd, Cornelius...68, 81, 100, 101, 136, 142, 158, 168
Dowd, Cornelius H....435
Dowd, Cornelius Sr....234, 287
Dowd, Eliza...493
Dowd, Elizabeth...341, 569
Dowd, Elizabeth J....490
Dowd, Emeline...490
Dowd, Emily M....494
Dowd, Henry C....494
Dowd, James...82, 105, 110, 157, 175, 226
Dowd, James C....493
Dowd, Jane...490
Dowd, John...171, 341
Dowd, John D....342, 513, 571
Dowd, Kendrick...342
Dowd, M....62
Dowd, Martha...493
Dowd, Mary...64, 80, 232, 289, 342, 437
Dowd, Nancy...437
Dowd, Patrick...68, 93, 110, 143, 157, 179
Dowd, Retta...297
Dowd, Richard...437, 559
Dowd, W.D....240, 307
Dowd, William...142, 168, 490, 565
Dowd, William (Capt.)...158
Dowd, William P....493
Dowd, Willis D....293, 493, 536, 567
Dowdy, Amos...115, 142, 158, 483
Dowdy, Archibald...483
Dowdy, Daniel...89
Dowdy, Franey...347
Dowdy, James...89, 114, 125, 143, 157, 185, 228, 295, 483, 535, 565
Dowdy, James Jr....323
Dowdy, James S....347
Dowdy, James Sr....291
Dowdy, Jane...484
Dowdy, John...226
Dowdy, Lettice...418
Dowdy, Margaret J....347
Dowdy, Neill...347
Dowdy, Rachel...483
Dowdy, Rachel C....484
Dowdy, Rainy...483
Dowdy, Rebecca...347
Dowdy, William...185, 418
Drake, Benton...146, 166, 173
Drake, John...242
Duckworth, Hannah...182
Duckworth, J....62
Duckworth, Jacob...8, 19
Duckworth, Jesse...69
Duckworth, Joseph...7, 18, 27, 57, 70, 83, 112, 158
Due (Dew), Betsy...345
Due (Dew), Elizabeth/Betsy...174, 182
Due (Dew), Lucy...246
Due (Dew), Nancy...345
Due (Dew), Samuel...170, 273, 345
Due (Dew), Thomas...345
Due/Dye, John...87
Duffie, William...154
Dunlap, Alexander...371
Dunlap, Angus...371
Dunlap, Caroline...503
Dunlap, Cornelius...370, 371, 519, 547
Dunlap, Daniel...371, 503
Dunlap, Elizabeth...463
Dunlap, Frances...463
Dunlap, Henry C....465
Dunlap, J....62
Dunlap, James...112, 148, 157, 179, 198, 273, 503, 567
Dunlap, James H....465
Dunlap, John...6, 17, 27, 57, 70, 77, 93, 131, 142, 182, 186, 212, 269, 371, 465, 534, 561
Dunlap, John Jr....154, 157
Dunlap, John Sr....157
Dunlap, Lucy...269
Dunlap, Margaret...370
Dunlap, Mary...465
Dunlap, Mary A.E....465
Dunlap, Neill...283
Dunlap, Neill (Esq.)...194
Dunlap, Phebe...503
Dunlap, Sarah...371
Dunlap, William C.D....465
Dunn, B....59
Dunn, B. Sr....59
Dunn, Bartholomew...2, 14, 23, 48, 96(2), 126, 149, 157, 177, 214, 250, 295, 498, 567

Dunn, Bartholomew Jr...67
 Dunn, Bartholomew Sr...67
 Dunn, Creasy...177, 256
 Dunn, Cynthia...499
 Dunn, Darcus...498
 Dunn, George...480
 Dunn, Green B...499
 Dunn, Hannah...501
 Dunn, Henry C...480
 Dunn, Hezekiah...24, 52, 59, 66
 Dunn, Isaac...2, 14, 23, 52, 59, 71, 78
 Dunn, James...501
 Dunn, John...86, 96, 113, 126, 147, 157
 Dunn, Joseph...8, 18
 Dunn, Joseph Jr...68
 Dunn, Joseph Sr...68
 Dunn, Maloney...501
 Dunn, Margaret...498, 501
 Dunn, Mary...480, 498
 Dunn, Nancy...480
 Dunn, Ptolemy...480
 Dunn, Richard...2(2), 14, 23, 59, 66
 Dunn, Richard Jr...14, 23, 52
 Dunn, Richard Sr...52
 Dunn, Sampson...480
 Dunn, Samuel...67, 78, 81, 104, 129, 265
 Dunn, Sarah...480
 Dunn, Thomas...67, 84
 Dunn, W...62
 Dunn, William...2, 8, 14, 18, 23, 27, 50, 57, 59, 65, 67, 84, 96, 117, 126, 148, 157, 178, 196, 501
 Dunn, William Esq...76
 Dunnan, Elizabeth...472
 Dye, Barbara...395
 Dye, Barbary...139, 162
 Dye, David...412
 Dye, Delaney...412
 Dye, Elizabeth...26, 55, 58
 Dye, Jane...412(2)
 Dye, John M...412
 Dye, Martin...58, 133, 146, 165, 224, 313, 412, 551
 Dye, Martin E...412(2)
 Dye, Sallie...412
 Dye, W. Westley...412, 526, 551
 Dye, William...7, 18
 Dye, William Sr...7
 Eddins, Abigail...510
 Eddins, Sarah...358
 Eddins, Theophilus...66, 74
 Edwards, Abigail...171
 Edwards, Barbara J...389
 Edwards, Elizabeth...391
 Edwards, Francis...391, 543
 Edwards, Francis W...299
 Edwards, Frank...323
 Edwards, Gideon...188, 242, 299, 391, 522, 543
 Edwards, Jacob...68
 Edwards, Jane...391
 Edwards, John...391
 Edwards, Joshua...68
 Edwards, Nancy...391
 Edwards, Sarah J...391
 Edwards, Spence W...391
 Edwards, William...391
 Egelton, Thomas...37, 58, 65
 Egerton, Thomas...10, 11, 28
 Elkins, Benjamin...7, 69, 99
 Elkins, Dicy...443
 Elkins, Eliza...443
 Elkins, Elizabeth...246
 Elkins, James...27, 57, 69, 98
 Elkins, John...74, 443
 Elkins, Mary...443
 Elkins, Rebecca...443
 Elkins, Sallie...442
 Elkins, Samuel...78, 98, 112, 142, 158, 186
 Elkins, Stephen...81
 Elkins, Wade...218, 311, 442, 559
 Elkins, Willis...184
 Elliott, John...92
 Elliott, Thomas...11
 Elliott, William...92, 127
 Ellis, Allen...146, 161, 234, 333, 392, 411
 Ellis, Nancy...392
 Ellis, Winnifred...392
 Elmore, William...59
 England, James...140, 158, 181, 218
 England, Mary...161
 England, William...141, 158, 315
 England, William T...169
 England, William T. (Esq.)...202
 English, Joseph...60
 Epps, Edward...82, 115
 Epps, John...168
 Estes, Candace...435
 Estes, Elizabeth...435
 Estes, Julia E...435
 Estes, Richardson...224
 Estes, Sarah...435
 Estes, Thomas...240
 Estes, Wiley R...435
 Estes, William...236, 435
 Estridge, Wiley...285
 Evans, Anthony...349
 Evans, James...180
 Evans, John...28, 35, 67, 86
 Everett, Nathan...325
 Falsom, Malcolm...173
 Farrar, James...338
 Faucett, Henry...206, 275
 Feagan, A...62
 Feagan, Aaron...4, 17, 32, 44
 Feagan, Daniel...111, 143
 Feagan, David...158
 Feagan, John...89
 Feagan, R...62
 Feagan, Richardson...4, 20, 32, 43, 64, 73, 76, 78(2), 86, 111, 143, 158
 Feagan, William...91, 111, 149, 158
 Felsom, William W...81
 Ferguson, Alexander...2, 14, 42, 162, 171
 Ferguson, Angus...172, 258, 376, 434
 Ferguson, Archibald...376
 Ferguson, Catherine...375, 434
 Ferguson, Christian...289, 373, 375
 Ferguson, Christopher...206
 Ferguson, Daniel...258, 275, 434, 438(2), 559
 Ferguson, Elizabeth J...438
 Ferguson, Fergus...434
 Ferguson, James...376
 Ferguson, Jennet...438
 Ferguson, John...128, 230, 315, 373, 375, 438
 Ferguson, John A...375
 Ferguson, John C...374, 547
 Ferguson, John M...315
 Ferguson, John McN...363, 545
 Ferguson, John N...373, 519, 547
 Ferguson, Margaret...438
 Ferguson, Mary A...438
 Ferguson, Murdoch...119, 129, 139(2), 162, 165(2), 171, 230, 277, 375, 434, 438, 520
 Ferguson, Nancy...434
 Ferguson, Neill...260, 438
 Ferguson, Norman...177, 258, 315, 434, 529, 555
 Ferguson, Peter...171, 376
 Ferguson, Samuel N...435
 Ferguson, Sarah...374, 376
 Ferguson, William...375
 Ferguson, William A...435
 Fields, Anderson...368
 Fields, Ann B...368
 Fields, Catherine...490
 Fields, Charles...491
 Fields, Edward...491
 Fields, Green B...368, 545
 Fields, Henry...490, 491, 565
 Fields, Isaac...206, 271, 491
 Fields, James...491
 Fields, John...15, 52, 59, 491
 Fields, Kearney...490
 Fields, Kinchen...479
 Fields, Louisa...490
 Fields, Martha...490, 491
 Fields, Mary...491
 Fields, Nancy...491(2)
 Fields, Richard...491
 Fields, Sarah...490
 Fields, Susannah...70
 Fields, Tobias...368
 Fields, William...368
 Filly, Daniel...30
 Finch, Mary...166
 Finelson, John...15, 59
 Finley, Daniel...41
 Finnison, Charity...448
 Finnison, George...448
 Finnison, Jeremiah...448
 Finnison, John...448
 Finnison, Margaret...448
 Fletcher, Anguish...51
 Fletcher, William...179, 222
 Floyd, John...7
 Floyd, John Jr...17
 Floyd, John Sr...18
 Folsom, William...93
 Ford, William...10
 Foushee, George...447, 532, 533, 557
 Frazier, George...140, 161
 Frazier, Peter...165
 Frazier, Thomas...105
 Frazier, William...130, 139, 166
 Freeman, Aaron...500
 Freeman, Alexander...500
 Freeman, Delitha...496
 Freeman, Elias...495
 Freeman, Elizabeth...457, 500(2)
 Freeman, Emeline...495
 Freeman, Enoch...500, 567
 Freeman, Henry...305, 494, 567
 Freeman, Henry (W.)...323
 Freeman, Isaac...496
 Freeman, James A...457
 Freeman, John...174, 181, 232, 496, 567
 Freeman, John (C.C.)...305
 Freeman, John H...182
 Freeman, John W...457
 Freeman, Louisa...500

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

Freeman, Lydia...495
Freeman, Martha...494, 500
Freeman, Mary...494, 500(2)
Freeman, Mary A....496
Freeman, Nancy...494, 496
Freeman, Reuben...59, 70, 85, 117, 152, 158, 500
Freeman, Reuben Jr....216
Freeman, Sarah...496
Freeman, William...117, 152, 158, 174, 212, 265, 269, 500
Freeman, William (W.C.)...269
Freeman, William B....457
Fry (Frye), Absalom...289, 337, 484
Fry (Frye), Absalom (M.)...307
Fry (Frye), Alexander Mc....342
Fry (Frye), Alexander N....339, 485
Fry (Frye), Ann C....339
Fry (Frye), Ann M....338
Fry (Frye), Anna J....342
Fry (Frye), Annette...374
Fry (Frye), Bathsheba...112, 158
Fry (Frye), Benjamin...65, 338, 343, 435
Fry (Frye), Betsy...345
Fry (Frye), Catherine...344
Fry (Frye), Clarissa...484
Fry (Frye), Daniel...343
Fry (Frye), Dianna...338
Fry (Frye), Eliza...337, 344
Fry (Frye), Elizabeth...198, 307, 338, 339(2), 342, 368, 545
Fry (Frye), Emelia...343
Fry (Frye), Emily...337
Fry (Frye), Ferry...339
Fry (Frye), Flora...345
Fry (Frye), Francis...338
Fry (Frye), George...66, 87, 114, 158, 185, 226, 277, 337
Fry (Frye), George Sr....142
Fry (Frye), George T....337
Fry (Frye), Grafton R....485
Fry (Frye), Harriet...339
Fry (Frye), J....62, 174
Fry (Frye), Jacob...338
Fry (Frye), James...83, 112, 158, 226, 484
Fry (Frye), James (Sr.)...291
Fry (Frye), James H....339
Fry (Frye), James Jr....168
Fry (Frye), James Sr....142, 169
Fry (Frye), Jane...339
Fry (Frye), Jane E....343
Fry (Frye), Jane P....368
Fry (Frye), Jennet...345
Fry (Frye), Jesse...485
Fry (Frye), John...338, 370, 569
Fry (Frye), John M....519
Fry (Frye), Joseph...65, 90, 114, 158, 252, 339, 345, 484
Fry (Frye), Joseph Sr....142
Fry (Frye), Lochart...139, 142, 165, 170, 186, 226, 236, 343, 345, 374, 514, 519, 537, 547, 571
Fry (Frye), Lochart (little)...281
Fry (Frye), Lochart Sr....277
Fry (Frye), Lydia...345
Fry (Frye), Madison J....342
Fry (Frye), Madison M....513, 571
Fry (Frye), Margaret...338, 342, 344
Fry (Frye), Margaret E....343
Fry (Frye), Martha...338
Fry (Frye), Mary...342, 352, 485
Fry (Frye), Mary A....343
Fry (Frye), Mary J....343
Fry (Frye), Merrill...334
Fry (Frye), Murdo...338
Fry (Frye), Nancy...339, 343
Fry (Frye), Nathan...64, 91, 114, 143, 158, 238, 297, 337, 339, 569
Fry (Frye), Nicy E....485
Fry (Frye), Patience...337
Fry (Frye), Patrick J....485
Fry (Frye), Patsy/Betsy...185
Fry (Frye), Rhodelphia...342, 344
Fry (Frye), Rosetta...345
Fry (Frye), S. Jabas...174
Fry (Frye), Salina...345
Fry (Frye), Temperance...337
Fry (Frye), Thomas...66, 90, 110, 139, 185, 226, 238, 342, 344, 378
Fry (Frye), Thomas (Long)...287, 293
Fry (Frye), Thomas (R.B.)...275
Fry (Frye), Thomas B....307
Fry (Frye), Thomas Jr....110, 139, 166, 184, 228
Fry (Frye), Thomas M....485
Fry (Frye), Thomas Sr....166
Fry (Frye), Tobias...142, 170
Fry (Frye), W.H....342
Fry (Frye), Walter A....368
Fry (Frye), Westley...338
Fry (Frye), William...87, 143, 158, 185, 337, 343, 345, 349
Fry (Frye), William A....485
Fry (Frye), William B....349, 514, 537
Fry (Frye), Winniferd...338
Fuller, ?...187
Fuller, William...146, 173, 175
Furr, Charles...130, 143, 214
Furr, Emily A....468
Furr, J....62
Furr, Jacob...123, 147, 158
Furr, John R....468
Furr, Joseph...7, 17, 26, 54, 70
Furr, Leonard...59, 66, 85, 111, 123, 147, 158, 175, 196, 483
Furr, Lundy J....468
Furr, Mary E....468
Furr, Nancy...469, 483
Furr, Rebecca...468
Furr, Sarah M....468
Furr, Upshur...301, 468, 534, 563
Furr, William B....468
Gaines, Cary...454
Gaines, James...123, 154, 158, 283, 454, 533, 557
Gaines, James (Esq.)...246
Gallimore, James...69
Galysie, John...113
Garner, Abel...456
Garner, Adam...455
Garner, Bradley...67, 73, 85, 129, 153, 158, 212
Garner, Bradley Sr....232
Garner, Catherine...455
Garner, E.C....573
Garner, Edmund...475, 480
Garner, Eli...455
Garner, Eliza A....456
Garner, Elizabeth...454, 456, 475
Garner, Emeline...456
Garner, Fereby...121
Garner, Gideon...454
Garner, Henry...454
Garner, James...152, 158, 174, 184, 216, 291, 455, 475, 557, 563
Garner, James Jr....295
Garner, James M....457, 534
Garner, John...2, 16, 23, 48, 59, 67, 91, 117, 182, 248, 454, 455, 456, 457, 481, 534, 557
Garner, John (Brad)...182
Garner, John (D.R.)...327
Garner, John F....455
Garner, Jude...455, 475
Garner, L....161
Garner, Lemuel...454
Garner, Lewis...67, 91, 148, 176, 214, 216, 283, 295, 454, 456, 534, 557, 561
Garner, Lewis Esq....76
Garner, Lewis O....456
Garner, Lucy...454
Garner, Lydia...455
Garner, Marcus...454
Garner, Margaret...456, 475
Garner, Mary...454, 475
Garner, Molsey...455
Garner, Pad...182
Garner, Peter...65, 68, 118, 154, 158, 181
Garner, Pickney...455
Garner, Sarah...481
Garner, Steadman...475
Garner, Stephen...481
Garner, Susannah...457
Garner, William...68, 76, 85, 454, 475
Garner, William (Dutch)...72
Garner, William B....456
Gaster, Alexander...416
Gaster, Andrew...395
Gaster, Andrew J....393
Gaster, Ann S....393
Gaster, Daniel...394
Gaster, David...192, 299, 393, 523, 543
Gaster, Emeline...395
Gaster, Evander...394
Gaster, Frances...416
Gaster, H. Jr....61
Gaster, H. Sr....61
Gaster, Henry...94, 395
Gaster, Henry D....395
Gaster, Henry Jr....68
Gaster, Henry Sr....68
Gaster, Isabella...416
Gaster, Jacob...129, 139, 244, 299, 395(2), 543
Gaster, Jacob (Col.)...164
Gaster, Jemima...393
Gaster, Jemima J....393
Gaster, John...313, 394
Gaster, John C....395
Gaster, John M....393
Gaster, Lucy J....416
Gaster, Margaret...394
Gaster, Margaret E....393
Gaster, Martha A....394
Gaster, Mary A....395
Gaster, Mary D....393
Gaster, Nancy...394, 395, 416
Gaster, Nancy V....393
Gaster, Sarah...394, 416
Gaster, Sarah J....394
Gaster, William...333, 416
Gaster, William D....393
Gibson, John...147
Gibson, William...16

Gilbert, Benjamin...100, 140, 158, 443
 Gilbert, Celia A....443
 Gilbert, James...443
 Gilbert, Jane...184, 311
 Gilbert, Joseph...8, 19, 27, 57, 184, 252, 311, 443(2)
 Gilbert, Lydia J....463
 Gilbert, Manda...464
 Gilbert, Mary...443
 Gilbert, Sabra...70, 158
 Gilbery, ?...177
 Gilchrist, Benjamin...70
 Gilchrist, Catherine...383, 438
 Gilchrist, Charles...234, 283, 438(2), 529, 559
 Gilchrist, D....163
 Gilchrist, Elizabeth...383
 Gilchrist, George...383
 Gilchrist, Isabella...352
 Gilchrist, James...238, 281, 329, 381, 383, 521, 541
 Gilchrist, John...91
 Gilchrist, M....163
 Gilchrist, Malcolm...9, 12, 30, 41, 69, 72, 75, 83, 140
 Gilchrist, Margaret...352
 Gilchrist, Mary...352
 Gilchrist, Nancy...438
 Gilchrist, Rachel...381
 Gilliam, John...85
 Gilliam, John Sr...86
 Gillis, Archibald...71, 89, 119, 172
 Gillis, Christian...422
 Gillis, Cynthia...422
 Gillis, Daniel...83, 89, 126, 135, 141, 149, 178
 Gillis, Donald...158
 Gillis, Elizabeth...371
 Gillis, Flora...360
 Gillis, John...172
 Gillis, Margaret...422
 Gillis, Martha...422
 Gillis, Mary...360, 422, 425
 Gillis, Nancy...422
 Gillis, Norman...172, 232
 Gilmore, Angus G....334
 Gilmore, Ann E....414, 432
 Gilmore, Baxter...414
 Gilmore, Catherine...418
 Gilmore, Charles...29, 38
 Gilmore, Charles H....9, 11
 Gilmore, David C....417
 Gilmore, Eli...432
 Gilmore, Elizabeth...417
 Gilmore, Floriday...334
 Gilmore, Frances A....414
 Gilmore, George...10, 11
 Gilmore, Green B....417, 527
 Gilmore, Hastin...414, 526, 551
 Gilmore, Hugh...10, 11
 Gilmore, Hugh Sr...28
 Gilmore, Humphrey...10, 11
 Gilmore, Isabelle...9, 12
 Gilmore, Jackson C....417
 Gilmore, James...432
 Gilmore, James...4, 10, 11, 17, 28, 35
 Gilmore, James H....334
 Gilmore, John...9(2), 10, 432
 Gilmore, John J....414, 417, 527, 553
 Gilmore, John Jr....11, 28, 37
 Gilmore, John Sr....11, 29, 36

Gilmore, Malvina...334
 Gilmore, Margaret E....334
 Gilmore, Mildred...414
 Gilmore, Miles...432
 Gilmore, Nathan A....414
 Gilmore, Phebe...417
 Gilmore, Pitsey...334
 Gilmore, Polly...125
 Gilmore, Richard...226
 Gilmore, Robert...414
 Gilmore, Samuel...9, 29, 38, 334
 Gilmore, Thomas...9, 11, 29, 39, 58, 67, 83, 140(2), 166, 172
 Gilmore, William...432
 Gilmore, William...149, 185, 226
 Gilpin, James...331
 Gilpin, Mary...331
 Glascock, George...109, 143, 158
 Glascock, John Melton...64
 Glascock, Julius...142, 158, 170, 236, 293
 Glascock, Martin...78
 Glascock, Patty...64, 99, 111, 158, 180
 Glascock, Sarah...341, 513, 569
 Godfrey, Andrew J....394
 Godfrey, Elizabeth...388
 Godfrey, Henry...244, 329, 392, 394(2), 543
 Godfrey, Henry (J.C.)...331
 Godfrey, James...388
 Godfrey, Jane...394
 Godfrey, John...95, 146, 164, 173, 240, 331, 388(2), 394
 Godfrey, John Sr...244
 Godfrey, Laney...388
 Godfrey, Lydia...411
 Godfrey, Marshal...394
 Godfrey, Mary...388, 394
 Godfrey, Mary A....395
 Godfrey, Matthew...411
 Godfrey, Nancy...388
 Godfrey, Nelly...394
 Godfrey, Rebecca...388, 395
 Godfrey, Richard...388
 Godfrey, Thomas...15
 Godfrey, William...311, 321, 411(2)
 Goins, Amy...428(2), 439
 Goins, Andrew...423, 439
 Goins, Barbara...428
 Goins, Benjamin...428
 Goins, Berry...429
 Goins, Bob...329
 Goins, Catherine...428
 Goins, Celia...428
 Goins, Celicia...428
 Goins, Chaney...428
 Goins, David...423, 428, 429
 Goins, Delilah...428
 Goins, Edmund...429
 Goins, Edward...127, 168, 178, 230
 Goins, Eli...429
 Goins, Eliza...428
 Goins, Eliza J....429
 Goins, Elizabeth...423, 428
 Goins, Emeline...429
 Goins, Flora A....428
 Goins, George...403
 Goins, Green...428
 Goins, Haywood...428
 Goins, Henry...76, 91, 127, 428, 439
 Goins, Hubbard...331
 Goins, James...428, 439(2)
 Goins, Jane...407

Goins, Jennet...428
 Goins, John...187, 321, 399, 428(2), 439
 Goins, Joseph...428
 Goins, Lawrence...429
 Goins, Levi...76, 92, 127, 177, 230, 428(2), 555
 Goins, Lucian...429
 Goins, Lucinda...423
 Goins, Lucy...429
 Goins, Lydia...428(2)
 Goins, Margaret...428
 Goins, Martha...423, 428
 Goins, Marticia...429
 Goins, Mary...428(2), 429, 439
 Goins, Mary A....429
 Goins, Nancy...429
 Goins, Neill...321, 327, 428
 Goins, Nutty...428
 Goins, Rachel...428
 Goins, Rebecca...429
 Goins, Richard...421
 Goins, Robert...404
 Goins, Sarah...428
 Goins, Sarah A....423
 Goins, Sidney...423, 426
 Goins, Telitha...428
 Goins, Thomas...428
 Goins, Ursula...439
 Goins, Wiley...428
 Goins, William...9, 11, 37, 58, 65, 68, 91, 127, 390, 420, 423, 429
 Goins, William H....429
 Gold, Daniel...8, 19
 Goldston, John...7, 17, 70
 Goldston, Louisa A....449
 Goldston, Robert...533
 Goldston, Robert W....449, 557
 Gordon, Adalaide...429
 Gordon, Ann...467
 Gordon, Celia...429
 Gordon, George...468
 Gordon, James...467, 468
 Gordon, John...18, 468
 Gordon, Robert...468
 Gordon, Rowan...468
 Gordon, Thomas...468
 Gordon, Tyrrel...429
 Gordon, William...468
 Graham (Grimes), Alexander...369, 423, 528, 553
 Graham (Grimes), Alexander (T.)...317
 Graham (Grimes), Allen...373
 Graham (Grimes), Andrew...228, 289, 369, 519, 545
 Graham (Grimes), Ann...360
 Graham (Grimes), Ann J....373
 Graham (Grimes), Anna...517
 Graham (Grimes), Anthony...152, 162
 Graham (Grimes), Archibald...139, 161, 171, 258, 281, 383, 541
 Graham (Grimes), Archibald W....382
 Graham (Grimes), Benjamin...10, 12, 30, 41, 58, 70, 98, 119, 152, 162, 425
 Graham (Grimes), Catherine...382
 Graham (Grimes), D....61(2)
 Graham (Grimes), Daniel...65, 72, 89, 119, 139, 151, 163(2), 171, 172, 258, 281, 379, 425
 Graham (Grimes), Daniel (C.C.)...315
 Graham (Grimes), Daniel A....382

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

Graham (Grimes), David...139, 163, 171, 260, 275, 379, 382
 Graham (Grimes), David W....368
 Graham (Grimes), Deborah...369
 Graham (Grimes), Dugald...210, 287, 360, 539
 Graham (Grimes), Duncan...281, 382, 383
 Graham (Grimes), Edward...342
 Graham (Grimes), Effy...369
 Graham (Grimes), Effy J....382
 Graham (Grimes), Elizabeth...383
 Graham (Grimes), Elizabeth A....368
 Graham (Grimes), Elizabeth J....425
 Graham (Grimes), Emeline...368
 Graham (Grimes), Flora...373
 Graham (Grimes), Flora A....423
 Graham (Grimes), George...67, 90, 125, 149, 158, 185, 341
 Graham (Grimes), Harmon...185
 Graham (Grimes), Henry W....368
 Graham (Grimes), Isaac...510
 Graham (Grimes), James...373
 Graham (Grimes), Jarret...357
 Graham (Grimes), John...128, 184, 373
 Graham (Grimes), John M....382
 Graham (Grimes), John P....358
 Graham (Grimes), John Sr....236
 Graham (Grimes), John W....368
 Graham (Grimes), Kizzie...285, 374
 Graham (Grimes), Loveday...369
 Graham (Grimes), Lurina...368
 Graham (Grimes), M...61
 Graham (Grimes), Malcolm...307, 368, 519, 545
 Graham (Grimes), Margaret...126, 158, 185, 200, 374, 382, 383, 507
 Graham (Grimes), Margaret J....368
 Graham (Grimes), Martha...369
 Graham (Grimes), Mary...369, 374, 383
 Graham (Grimes), Mary A....424
 Graham (Grimes), Mary E....382
 Graham (Grimes), Mary J....373, 379
 Graham (Grimes), Nancy...340, 360, 379, 382, 510
 Graham (Grimes), Nathan...424, 553
 Graham (Grimes), Neill...128, 382, 521, 541
 Graham (Grimes), Noah P....368
 Graham (Grimes), Patience...510
 Graham (Grimes), Robert...3, 14, 51, 60, 64, 86, 99, 147, 158, 185, 226, 349
 Graham (Grimes), Sarah...256, 340, 360, 369, 423, 507
 Graham (Grimes), Sarah A....368
 Graham (Grimes), Stephen...315, 374
 Graham (Grimes), Terry...369
 Graham (Grimes), Thomas...25, 53, 60, 64, 86, 109, 143, 158, 283
 Graham (Grimes), Westley...507
 Graham (Grimes), William...301, 313, 373
 Graham (Grimes), William (S.T.)...319
 Graham (Grimes), William H....357
 Graham (Grimes), Zachariah...119, 139, 166
 Grant, Patience...379
 Graves, Nancy...246
 Graves, Peter...8, 17
 Gray, Willis...84, 127, 166
 Greenhill, Joseph...69
 Gribble, Gilley...480
 Gribble, James...480
 Grice, Isaac W....431
 Griffin, Gifford...427
 Griffin, James...427
 Griffin, Jesse...66
 Griffin, John...126, 132
 Griffin, Joseph...132, 164, 170
 Griffin, Lawrence...132
 Griffin, Nancy...427
 Griffin, Samuel...269
 Griffin, Yanee...132
 Griffith, William...95, 133, 143, 158, 176
 Gringe, Isham...265
 Groce, Dilla...443
 Groce, Hezekiah...443
 Groce, Lydia...443
 Gunter, Ann...242, 321
 Gunter, Anna...403, 549
 Gunter, Cassandra J....411
 Gunter, Charnal...95
 Gunter, Elizabeth...133
 Gunter, Hesper A....411
 Gunter, James...224
 Gunter, John...114, 146, 163, 327
 Gunter, John A....411
 Gunter, John Jr....93
 Gunter, John Sr....93, 242
 Gunter, Joseph...411
 Gunter, Levi...412, 526
 Gunter, Lewis...177
 Gunter, Lucy E....411
 Gunter, Malcolm...134, 146, 165(2)
 Gunter, Margaret...244
 Gunter, Martha...412
 Gunter, Mary...412(2)
 Gunter, Matilda...411, 551
 Hagardy, John...260
 Hagardy, William...192
 Hagwood, Josiah...132
 Haily, Neill...371
 Haines (Hines, Hynes), James...97, 148, 158, 198
 Hall, Ignatius...69
 Ham, Speas...139, 166, 171
 Hancock, Clarke...446(2)
 Hancock, Devotion...511
 Hancock, Elizabeth...69, 83, 435
 Hancock, Evachel...305
 Hancock, James...82
 Hancock, James M....446
 Hancock, John...6, 17, 140, 158, 184, 218, 446(2), 557(2)
 Hancock, Josephine...446
 Hancock, Lydia...446
 Hancock, Margaret...446
 Hancock, Martha...435, 529
 Hancock, Martha A....446
 Hancock, Mary...435
 Hancock, Nancy...446(2)
 Hancock, Patsay...93
 Hancock, Rhody...446
 Hancock, S...63
 Hancock, Susannah...6, 17, 26, 54
 Hancock, William...7, 17, 26, 54, 68, 176, 184, 242, 283, 446
 Hanley/Hundley, Jonathan...146
 Hannah, George...161
 Hannon, Amy...339
 Hannon, Anna...337
 Hannon, Archibald...337
 Hannon, Asa...89
 Hannon, Betsy...321
 Hannon, Daniel O....337
 Hannon, Elizabeth...343
 Hannon, Flora J....337
 Hannon, Jesse...273, 337, 569
 Hannon, John...339, 569
 Hannon, John M....337
 Hannon, Malcolm...337
 Hannon, Miley J....339
 Hannon, Neill...337
 Hannon, Rebecca...142
 Hannon, Reuben...158
 Hannon, Susan...281
 Hannon, Thomas...89, 111, 125, 158, 226, 273
 Hannon, Thomas Jr....65, 226
 Hannon, Thomas Sr....66, 89
 Hannon, William A....337
 Hardin, Abigail...147, 254
 Hardin, Abijah...265
 Hardin, Charles...183
 Hardin, Clementine...451
 Hardin, G...62
 Hardin, Gabriel...19, 26, 54, 69, 122, 161
 Hardin, Gabriel Jr....6, 70
 Hardin, Gabriel Sr....6
 Hardin, Hugh...175
 Hardin, Hugh C....265, 450
 Hardin, Jacob...28
 Hardin, James...8, 17, 69, 99, 122, 182, 216
 Hardin, James Sr....313
 Hardin, Jane...450
 Hardin, Joab C....450
 Hardin, John...6
 Hardin, Lewis...451
 Hardin, Martha...451
 Hardin, Rebecca...350
 Hardin, Robert...122, 175, 220
 Hardin, Sallie...450
 Hardin, W...62, 63
 Hardin, William...19, 27, 57, 62, 70, 76, 78, 90, 158
 Hardin, William (Buck)...70
 Hardin, William Sr....27, 57
 Hardin, Winston...451
 Hardison, Collins...9, 11
 Hardison, Jacob...9, 12
 Hardy, Collins...58
 Hardy, Colonel...28, 37
 Hardy, Jacob...35, 58
 Hare (Hair), Anna...501
 Hare (Hair), Hannah...348, 504
 Hare (Hair), Isaac...325
 Hare (Hair), Isham...295, 500, 567
 Hare (Hair), John...59, 66, 85, 111, 158, 175, 500
 Hare (Hair), John Jr....111
 Hare (Hair), John Sr....153
 Hare (Hair), Kendrick...500
 Hare (Hair), Leonard...295
 Hare (Hair), Lucy...500
 Hare (Hair), Lydia...500
 Hare (Hair), Mary...500
 Hare (Hair), Owen...182
 Hare (Hair), Peter...59, 66, 85(2), 158, 175, 214
 Hare (Hair), Peter Sr....153
 Hare (Hair), Rebecca...500
 Hargrove, John...66
 Harmon, Henry...325
 Harper, E.A....297
 Harper, William H....435
 Harrington, Abner...145, 162, 425

Harrington, Abner A....407
Harrington, Ann E....442
Harrington, Archibald...407, 525, 549
Harrington, Benjamin...393
Harrington, C.B....317
Harrington, Charles G....313, 393, 523, 543
Harrington, Cyrus...353
Harrington, Elias B....425, 528, 553
Harrington, Elisha...442
Harrington, Elizabeth...393
Harrington, Eugenia...442
Harrington, Henrietta...442
Harrington, Hesper A....407
Harrington, James...442
Harrington, James A....425
Harrington, James K....394
Harrington, Jennet...393
Harrington, John...393
Harrington, John M.M....425
Harrington, Josiah...425
Harrington, Julius...442
Harrington, Lydia...407
Harrington, Lydia M....442
Harrington, Margaret E....425
Harrington, Mary...393, 425, 442
Harrington, Mary A....425
Harrington, Nancy...393
Harrington, Nancy J....407
Harrington, Penelope...393
Harrington, Sarah J....442
Harrington, Sion...65, 94, 130, 146, 166, 393
Harrington, Thomas...393, 407(2), 425, 525, 549
Harrington, William...393
Harrington, William B....281
Harrington, William D....407, 442, 530, 559
Harrington, William H....442
Harris, James...28, 35, 186
Harris, Joseph...174
Harris, Susannah...125, 158
Harris, William...175
Harrison, Susannah...254
Harrison, Thomas...176
Hart, Simon...15, 25, 53, 59
Harvel, Isham...200
Harvel, Thomas...136, 148, 158, 186, 200
Harwick, Jacob...67
Hathcock, Dempsey...95, 132, 146, 162, 174
Hawley, Barbara...393
Hawley, David M....393
Hawley, Henry...250
Hawley, Isabella C....406
Hawley, Jemima E....393
Hawley, John...406, 549
Hawley, John A....392
Hawley, Jonathan...164
Hawley, Lucinda...406
Hawley, Margaret...392
Hawley, Marshal H....406
Hawley, Mary A....393
Hawley, Nancy J....393
Hawley, William...392, 543
Hayes, Arthur...178
Hayes, James...69
Hayes, John...69
Haygood, George...18
Haygood, Partin/Partain...7, 18
Haynes, Xpher...18
Heard, Charles...176
Heard, Stephen...10, 29, 39
Hedgepath, Bethania...443
Hedgepath, Jesse...240, 293, 443, 531, 559
Hedgepath, John...443
Hedgepath, Josiah...443
Held, John...24
Henley, Jesse...78
Hewings, Cornelius...70
Heyia/Huer, John...89
Hicks, Andrew...402
Hicks, Elizabeth...402
Hicks, Ellis...402
Hicks, Howell...121
Hicks, Isabella...402
Hicks, Jane...401
Hicks, John...84, 402
Hicks, Lethy...401
Hicks, Lewis...244, 333, 401
Hicks, Luther...401
Hicks, Malvina...401
Hicks, Middy...402
Hicks, Nancy...401
Hight, Elizabeth...410
Hight, Fanny...410
Hight, H. Ann...511
Hight, James...410
Hight, Jonathan...173, 192
Hight, Joseph...410
Hight, Lydia...410
Hight, Nancy...313, 511
Hight, Nathan...321, 410, 526, 551
Hight, Nathan J....267
Hill, Amos...92, 123, 140, 162, 171
Hill, Camp...76
Hill, Dorcus...341
Hill, Elizabeth...341
Hill, Hemerick...98
Hill, Hiram...143, 158, 180, 228
Hill, Isaac...7, 18, 26, 56
Hill, J....62
Hill, James...4, 20, 31, 43, 64, 72, 110, 180, 234
Hill, Martin...228
Hill, Michael...59
Hill, Nancy (Wms.)...277
Hill, William...226
Hilliard, John...70, 78, 87
Hilliard, Silas...124
Hinton, Dempsey...26, 55
Hinton, James...26, 55
Hodges, Edmund...66
Hodges, John...2, 14
Hodgin, John H....212
Hogan, Elizabeth...503
Hogan, Jane...503
Hogan, Joseph...503
Holcombe, James...83
Holden, John...146
Holder/Holden, Charles...85
Holland, Edmond...153, 158, 174, 212, 269, 496, 536, 567
Holland, Margaret...496
Holland, Priscilla...496
Holland, Richard...97, 136, 154, 158, 176
Holloman, Goddin...100, 174, 180
Holloman, Joseph...164
Holloman, Josiah...68, 100, 110, 141, 177
Holloman, Nathaniel...177
Holloman, Robert...220, 265
Holly, John (S.M.)...329
Holly, William...319
Holmes, David...74
Hone, Isaac...58
Hood, Abraham...67
Hooton, Elijah...27, 57
Hooton, John...7
Horner, Catherine...481
Horner, Chestley T....483
Horner, Elizabeth...481
Horner, George...196
Horner, George Sr...285
Horner, George W....283, 481, 565
Horner, James W....481
Horner, Mary A....481
Horner, Thomas...481
Horser, Joab...183
Horser, Joseph...27, 57
Horser, William...139
Houghton, Littleton...70
Howard, Caswell S....398
Howard, Elizabeth...398(2)
Howard, George...398, 543
Howard, Julia...398
Howard, Susan...398
Howard, Utilda J....398
Howell, Hardin/Hardy...4, 21, 47
Howell, John...5, 22, 31, 43
Howle, Samuel...144, 166
Hubbard, James...85
Huckabee, Benjamin...113, 146, 166
Huckabee, Isabella C....403
Huckabee, John...95, 192
Huckabee, Richard...146, 166, 234, 319
Hudson, Rush...169
Hugh, Heth...163
Hugh, Samuel...158
Hughes, Abram...321
Hughes, Archibald...415
Hughes, Catherine...392
Hughes, John...65, 392, 415
Hughes, Larkin...303, 391
Hughes, Margaret...392
Hughes, Mary A....392
Hughes, Murphy...392
Hughes, Neil...68
Hughes, Robert...166
Hughes, Samuel...78, 228
Hughes, William...66, 93, 145
Humphrey, William...65
Hunnicut, H....62
Hunnicut, Hartwell...7, 18, 27, 57
Hunnicut, J. Jr....62
Hunnicut, John Jr...7, 18, 26, 55
Hunnicut, R....63
Hunnicut, Randolph...10, 26, 31, 54
Hunnicut, Robert...70
Hunsucker, Abraham...256, 285
Hunsucker, Amelia...478
Hunsucker, Andrew...478
Hunsucker, Archibald...370
Hunsucker, Asa...478, 565
Hunsucker, Bethuel...468
Hunsucker, Cary J....479
Hunsucker, Celia...370
Hunsucker, Clarke...478
Hunsucker, Clarkson...479
Hunsucker, Elizabeth...370, 468, 478, 479
Hunsucker, Enoch W....478
Hunsucker, Gaston...480
Hunsucker, George...84, 109, 147, 158, 181, 198, 212, 477, 478
Hunsucker, George (Esq.)...279
Hunsucker, George Jr...277
Hunsucker, George M....479, 535, 565

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

Hunsucker, George Sr...283
Hunsucker, Houston...478
Hunsucker, James...476, 478
Hunsucker, John...71, 126, 246, 370
Hunsucker, Levicy...468
Hunsucker, Loretta...479
Hunsucker, Margaret J...370
Hunsucker, Martha...478(2), 479
Hunsucker, Mary A...370
Hunsucker, Missouri...479
Hunsucker, Nancy...370, 478
Hunsucker, Nelson...478
Hunsucker, Regina...479
Hunsucker, Sarah...477
Hunsucker, Sarah E...478
Hunsucker, Sarah F...478
Hunsucker, Thomas...349, 370
Hunsucker, Thomas H...478
Hunsucker, Westley...478
Hunsucker, William...15, 116, 154, 181, 216, 349, 370(2), 468, 478(2), 565
Hunsucker, William (Nin)...285
Hunsucker, William (of W.)...283
Hunsucker, William Sr...277
Hunt, Alexander...95, 133, 145, 162, 186
Hunt, Charity...392
Hunt, Demaris...392
Hunt, Dempsey...146, 163, 169, 192, 299, 392
Hunt, George...392
Hunt, Grissom...133, 145, 163
Hunt, Henry...392, 543
Hunt, John...392
Hunt, Kearney...392
Hunt, Sarah...392(2)
Hunt, Sarah A.E...392
Hunt, William...146, 166, 186, 192
Hunter, Benajmin W...402
Hunter, Charles A...402
Hunter, Jane E...402
Hunter, John M...402
Hunter, Martha...402
Hunter, Thomas...299
Hurley, Edmund...67
Huse, Archibald...120
Huse, Neal...90
Huse, William...134
Hussey, Andrew...459
Hussey, Goodin...459
Hussey, James G...561
Hussey, Judiah...459
Hussey, Lucy...459
Hussey, Lydia...459
Hussey, Martha...459
Hussey, Mary...459(2)
Hussey, Robartis...459
Hussey, Sarah...459
Hussey, William...175, 459
Ingram, John...238
Insor, John...89
Irvin, John...10, 17
Iver, John W...224
Jackson, Alexander...351
Jackson, Andrew...135, 170, 244
Jackson, Archibald...423
Jackson, Archibald J...351
Jackson, Benjamin...236
Jackson, Bird...424, 553
Jackson, Burgess...187, 220, 317
Jackson, Burgess C...423
Jackson, C...62
Jackson, Catharine E...341
Jackson, Catherine...165, 187, 346, 441
Jackson, Catherine J...353
Jackson, Chloe...339
Jackson, Christian...4, 20, 33, 47, 67, 90, 125, 383
Jackson, Daniel...339
Jackson, David...424
Jackson, Dicy...424
Jackson, Dicy A...423
Jackson, Effy...424
Jackson, Eleanor...424
Jackson, Elijah...58, 69, 83, 234
Jackson, Elisha...10, 11, 28, 37, 198
Jackson, Eliza...353
Jackson, Elizabeth...70, 180, 339, 414, 424
Jackson, Elizor...58
Jackson, Flora A...351
Jackson, Gary...424
Jackson, General...285
Jackson, George...83, 111, 141, 158
Jackson, George M...351
Jackson, Harbart...424
Jackson, Henry...2, 15, 25, 53, 59
Jackson, J...62
Jackson, Jacob...9
Jackson, James...68, 83, 127, 177, 200, 224, 267, 423, 446, 448, 553
Jackson, James (W.C.)...273
Jackson, James Jr...267
Jackson, Jane...341
Jackson, Jennet...423
Jackson, Jerusha...341
Jackson, John...25, 53, 76, 339, 383, 426
Jackson, John A...346, 537
Jackson, John C...353, 515
Jackson, John Jr...279
Jackson, John L...351
Jackson, Joseph...114, 125, 174, 383
Jackson, Louisa...341
Jackson, Margaret...67, 87, 148, 158
Jackson, Margaret J...337
Jackson, Martha J...424
Jackson, Martha R...346
Jackson, Mary...351, 426
Jackson, Mary A...346
Jackson, Mary E...353
Jackson, Mary J...339, 424
Jackson, Melinda...424
Jackson, Nancy...67, 337, 351, 369, 434
Jackson, Nelson...67
Jackson, Noah...374, 383
Jackson, Pleasant S...341
Jackson, Rachel...434(2)
Jackson, Randall/Randolph...86, 91, 135, 139, 165, 177, 226
Jackson, Rebecca...165
Jackson, Samuel...143, 158, 174, 226, 351, 434
Jackson, Sarah C...414
Jackson, Seth...94
Jackson, Sophia...383
Jackson, Thomas...346
Jackson, William...2, 14, 25, 53, 91, 114, 135, 158, 204, 339, 441
Jackson, William (Col.)...279
Jackson, William A...341
Jackson, William H...351
Jackson, William J...342
Jackson, William R...341
Jackson, William W...441
James, J...62
James, John...9, 13, 29, 35
James, Samuel...510
Jasper, Thomas...399
Jeffrey, James...2
Jeffrey, James Jr...2, 14
Jeffrey, James Sr...14
Jenkins, Alfred F...353
Jenkins, Charles P...353
Jenkins, Henry H...353
Jenkins, John...25, 53
Jenkins, John R...353
Jenkins, Mary H...353
Jenkins, Mary R...353
Jenkins, Milbury...353
Jenkins, Sarah J...353
Jenkins, Thomas...60, 297, 353, 515
Jenkins, Winniferd...353
Jernigan, ?...185
John, Mary...352
Johnson, Alexander...260, 275, 338, 344, 384, 569
Johnson, Ann...384
Johnson, Ann M...376
Johnson, Anna...386
Johnson, Archibald...89, 376, 377
Johnson, Barbara...344
Johnson, Benjamin...452
Johnson, Bryant...339
Johnson, Catherine...344, 377
Johnson, Charles...258, 275
Johnson, Charles A...381
Johnson, Charles C...381, 541
Johnson, Christian...386
Johnson, Daniel...12, 81, 384, 385
Johnson, David...439, 529
Johnson, Dugald...384
Johnson, Duncan...403
Johnson, Duncan M...433(2)
Johnson, Edmund...344
Johnson, Eleanor...384
Johnson, Eliza...339, 384, 433, 439, 454
Johnson, Elizabeth...344(2)
Johnson, Emeline...394
Johnson, Emma...377
Johnson, Evander McN...362
Johnson, Fanny H...344
Johnson, Flora...384, 403
Johnson, Flora A...344
Johnson, Frances...377, 386
Johnson, Hardy...297, 344
Johnson, Harriet A...381
Johnson, Harvel...297, 344, 571
Johnson, Hiram...452
Johnson, Isabella...376
Johnson, James...273, 338, 381, 423, 569
Johnson, Jane...385
Johnson, Jennet...385, 386
Johnson, Jennet J...385
Johnson, John...78, 89, 139, 256, 385, 426
Johnson, John A...267, 344, 376, 385, 541
Johnson, John C...433
Johnson, John K...386, 541
Johnson, John M...287, 362, 545
Johnson, John W...381
Johnson, Joseph...92
Johnson, Julia...339
Johnson, Larkin...147, 183, 333
Johnson, Lavina...426, 555
Johnson, Loveday...412
Johnson, Lydia...452(2)

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

Johnson, Major...248
 Johnson, Major S....451
 Johnson, Malcolm...140, 178, 240, 384(2),
 385, 451, 521(2), 541(2)
 Johnson, Margaret...362, 384, 385, 386
 Johnson, Margaret A....362
 Johnson, Martha...394(2), 523
 Johnson, Martha E....386(2)
 Johnson, Martha J....344, 381, 433
 Johnson, Mary...344, 385, 451, 452
 Johnson, Mary A....344(2), 381, 385, 386
 Johnson, Mary E....376, 454
 Johnson, Mary J....384, 394
 Johnson, Michael...143, 234
 Johnson, Missouri M.P....338
 Johnson, Nancy...339, 384
 Johnson, Nancy (widow)...188
 Johnson, Nancy C....394
 Johnson, Neill...256
 Johnson, Neill A....433
 Johnson, Phebe...452
 Johnson, Phillip...93, 147, 165
 Johnson, Polly...331
 Johnson, Randolph...139
 Johnson, Richard H....381
 Johnson, Robert T....403
 Johnson, Samuel...9, 12, 260, 317, 376, 381,
 385, 386
 Johnson, Sarah...244, 254, 338, 385
 Johnson, Sarah A....362
 Johnson, Sarah C....386
 Johnson, Sarah J....376, 384
 Johnson, Thomas...344, 384
 Johnson, Westley...344, 384
 Johnson, William...248, 250, 297, 361, 376,
 394, 452, 454, 547
 Johnson, William (C.P.)...279
 Johnson, William (M.R.)...271
 Johnson, William A....403
 Johnson, William B....376
 Johnson, William M....313, 533, 557
 Johnson, William S....381
 Johnston, ?...173
 Johnston, Arthur...125
 Johnston, Catherine...144
 Johnston, Daniel...29, 40
 Johnston, Duncan...66, 70
 Johnston, Hartwell...58
 Johnston, Hezekiah...69, 99
 Johnston, James...121, 143, 158
 Johnston, John...67, 124, 164
 Johnston, Joseph...113, 142, 158, 185
 Johnston, Lauchlin...120, 123, 165
 Johnston, Lewis...115, 181
 Johnston, Malachi...158
 Johnston, Michael...125, 158
 Johnston, Phillip...65, 72, 135
 Johnston, Rebecca...144
 Johnston, Sally...128
 Johnston, Samuel...30, 40, 58, 140
 Johnston, W...61
 Johnston, William...124, 185
 Jones, Alexander...334
 Jones, Allen W....430, 528, 555
 Jones, Alston (B.C.)...265
 Jones, Amelia...480, 535
 Jones, Anderson...447, 532
 Jones, Ann M....447
 Jones, Atlas...136, 142, 158, 184
 Jones, Baldy H....430
 Jones, Brantley...448

Jones, D....62
 Jones, David...92, 121, 123(2), 177, 200, 279,
 480, 565
 Jones, David Sr....92
 Jones, Dolly...461
 Jones, Dorothy...480
 Jones, Duncan D....334
 Jones, Elizabeth...334, 430
 Jones, Elkin...128, 152, 480
 Jones, Emerson...481
 Jones, Frances...447
 Jones, Franey...480
 Jones, Hannah M....430
 Jones, John...323, 481
 Jones, Lovedy...334
 Jones, Lucy...64, 100
 Jones, Lydia...480
 Jones, Margaret...481
 Jones, Marshal...123
 Jones, Martha...480
 Jones, Mary...371, 430
 Jones, Mary J....447
 Jones, Mily E....334
 Jones, Nelson...481
 Jones, Orren...481
 Jones, Rany...480
 Jones, Rebecca...69, 480
 Jones, Sarah...480
 Jones, Shadrack...123
 Jones, Silvanus...71
 Jones, Solomon...58
 Jones, Velina...430
 Jones, Warren...166, 170
 Jones, William...121, 148, 158, 178, 194
 Jones, William (F.C.)...291
 Jones, Wincy...481
 Jordan, Elizabeth...464
 Jordan, Enoch...464
 Jordan, Franey...458
 Jordan, Jesse...464
 Jordan, John...458
 Jordan, John (M.S.)...325
 Jordan, Levica...464
 Jordan, Martha...458
 Jordan, Mary...458, 464(2)
 Jordan, Matilda...464
 Jordan, Mead...70
 Jordan, Miles...181, 214, 269, 458, 464, 561
 Jordan, Sarah...464
 Jordan, William...321, 458
 Jordan, Winniford...464
 Joyner (Joiner), Drury...78, 86
 Judd, Elizabeth...313, 401
 Judd, Henderson...401, 524, 549
 Judd, Jefferson...192
 Judd, William...94, 133, 145, 166, 173, 190
 Keahey (Keachey), James...179, 200
 Keahey (Keachey), William (C.B.)...265
 Kealin (Keeling), A....62
 Kealin (Keeling), Adam...6, 18, 26, 56, 453
 Kealin (Keeling), Alfred...454
 Kealin (Keeling), Anna...453
 Kealin (Keeling), Betsy...181
 Kealin (Keeling), Bettie...454
 Kealin (Keeling), Elizabeth...122
 Kealin (Keeling), Mary...454
 Kealin (Keeling), Nancy...454
 Kealin (Keeling), Polly...181, 246, 283
 Kealin (Keeling), Sallie...454
 Keith, Andrew J....380
 Keith, Ann...508

Keith, Catherine...377, 380, 508
 Keith, Duncan...377, 508, 573
 Keith, Duncan M....508
 Keith, Effy J....377
 Keith, Elizabeth...508
 Keith, Elizabeth A....377
 Keith, Flora A....380
 Keith, Hugh...119, 139, 174, 258, 377(2),
 520, 547
 Keith, Hugh Sr....289
 Keith, Jacob M....380
 Keith, James...508
 Keith, John...377
 Keith, John (W.)...323
 Keith, John R....508
 Keith, Margaret...377
 Keith, Mary...377, 508
 Keith, Mary J....380
 Keith, Sarah J....380
 Keith, William...315, 380, 508, 520, 541
 Kelly, ?...169, 171
 Kelly, Abel...202, 311, 407, 525, 549, 573
 Kelly, Abel A....407
 Kelly, Absalom...303, 398
 Kelly, Alexander...307, 351, 372, 515, 537
 Kelly, Alfred...407
 Kelly, Andrew...476
 Kelly, Angus...373
 Kelly, Angus B....279, 347
 Kelly, Angus R....508, 515
 Kelly, Ann...439
 Kelly, Ann E....347
 Kelly, Arabella...407
 Kelly, Archibald...407, 439
 Kelly, Archibald (P.)...325
 Kelly, Catherine...238, 438, 476, 509
 Kelly, Catherine E....347
 Kelly, Catherine J....351(2)
 Kelly, Celina...407, 409
 Kelly, Christian...347, 352(2), 374
 Kelly, Cornelius...373
 Kelly, Daniel...121, 129, 135, 139, 163(2),
 187, 374
 Kelly, Daniel (B.)...222
 Kelly, Daniel (T.)...246, 275
 Kelly, Daniel C....347
 Kelly, Daniel D....438
 Kelly, Daniel Jr....163
 Kelly, Daniel McS...352
 Kelly, Daniel T....351
 Kelly, David...396
 Kelly, Delilah J....407
 Kelly, Donald...373(2), 519, 547
 Kelly, Duncan...144, 163, 186, 222, 351
 Kelly, Duncan Jr....230
 Kelly, Edmond...134, 145, 163
 Kelly, Elias...202, 311, 409
 Kelly, Eliza...438(2)
 Kelly, Elizabeth...407(3), 409, 410, 412, 438
 Kelly, Evander...559
 Kelly, Evander J....438
 Kelly, Fancy...398
 Kelly, Flora...374
 Kelly, Flora A....409
 Kelly, Frances...407
 Kelly, Harriett...476
 Kelly, Henry...407
 Kelly, Henry L.M...398
 Kelly, Hiram (T.)...281
 Kelly, Hiram K....476

Kelly, Hugh...69, 93, 134, 139, 146, 163, 169, 173, 198, 252, 347, 407(2), 480, 535, 565
 Kelly, Hugh A....410, 439
 Kelly, Hugh Sr....271
 Kelly, Isabella...347, 351
 Kelly, Isom...331
 Kelly, Iver...438
 Kelly, James...120, 124, 139, 164, 184, 373
 Kelly, James H....407
 Kelly, Jane E....347
 Kelly, John...93, 124, 134, 140, 145, 158, 164(2), 173, 204, 373, 407, 410, 551
 Kelly, John B....168, 240, 325, 351
 Kelly, John M....351
 Kelly, John T....398
 Kelly, Joseph...133, 134, 145, 164(2), 476
 Kelly, Kenneth...480
 Kelly, Lauchlin...352, 515, 537
 Kelly, M. Jane...409
 Kelly, Malcolm...508, 515
 Kelly, Margaret...347, 407, 412, 438
 Kelly, Mariah...412
 Kelly, Mark...202, 410
 Kelly, Martha...407, 412
 Kelly, Mary...93, 134, 186, 373, 412
 Kelly, Mary A....351, 407(2)
 Kelly, Mary J....347, 481
 Kelly, Murdoch...351
 Kelly, Nancy...347, 398, 407(2), 409, 480, 508
 Kelly, Neil...9, 13, 30, 40
 Kelly, Patrick...351
 Kelly, Penelope...409
 Kelly, Peter...124, 140, 163, 169, 238, 275, 374, 519, 547
 Kelly, Priscilla...412
 Kelly, Roderick...319, 412
 Kelly, Sarah...351, 398
 Kelly, Sarah F....347
 Kelly, Sophia...476
 Kelly, Spencer...166, 412
 Kelly, Telitha A....407
 Kelly, Thomas...224, 319, 412(2)
 Kelly, William...133, 170, 192
 Kelly, William (tailor)...174
 Kelly, William A....398
 Kelly, William C. ...134
 Kelly, William J....352
 Kelly, William K....439
 Kelly, Zilpha...409
 Kendall (Kendle), John...158
 Kendall (Kendle), William...117, 158, 181
 Kendall (Kendle), William Jr....153
 Kennedy, Aaron...196, 279, 561
 Kennedy, Aaron E....465
 Kennedy, Alexander...51, 59, 67, 85, 129, 153, 158, 182, 470, 534, 563
 Kennedy, Amy...504
 Kennedy, Daniel...480
 Kennedy, David...67, 85, 115, 154, 158, 186, 216, 461, 504
 Kennedy, Duncan...460, 470
 Kennedy, Edward...117, 153, 158
 Kennedy, Elias...232, 460
 Kennedy, Eliza...460
 Kennedy, Elizabeth...494, 504
 Kennedy, Enoch...216, 460, 461
 Kennedy, George...116, 149, 158, 176
 Kennedy, H....186
 Kennedy, Hiram...154, 158
 Kennedy, J....62

Kennedy, John...120, 148, 153, 158, 164, 180, 196, 212, 305, 461, 470, 563
 Kennedy, John A....470
 Kennedy, John Jr....291
 Kennedy, John Sr....301
 Kennedy, Josiah...212
 Kennedy, Julia...460
 Kennedy, Lucinda...465
 Kennedy, Lydia...504
 Kennedy, Margaret...494(2), 511
 Kennedy, Margery...470(2)
 Kennedy, Martin...301, 494
 Kennedy, Mary...460, 494, 504
 Kennedy, Neill...470
 Kennedy, Olive...465
 Kennedy, Powell...461
 Kennedy, Robert...112, 154, 158, 182, 212, 305, 504
 Kennedy, Sallie...461
 Kennedy, Sarah F....465
 Kennedy, Susan...295
 Kennedy, W....61
 Kennedy, William...173, 460, 494
 Key, Abigail...474
 Key, Bellison...497
 Key, Cornelius...85
 Key, Crawford...352
 Key, Eleanor...497(2)
 Key, James...179, 210
 Key, Jane...467
 Key, John...2, 14, 23, 49, 59, 66, 96, 109, 118, 148, 158, 179, 256
 Key, Joshua...260
 Key, Louisa...467
 Key, Martha...497
 Key, Mary...467, 497
 Key, Moses...71
 Key, Pleasant...497
 Key, Riland...467
 Key, Sallie...497
 Key, Samuel...149, 158, 256, 273, 474, 497
 Key, Sarah...118, 467
 Key, Temperance...467
 Key, Thomas...2, 59, 66, 96, 179, 196, 497
 Key, Vincent...179
 Key, William...14, 23, 49, 74, 96
 Kidd, Cary...505
 Kidd, Jennet...505
 Kidd, Moses...265, 313
 Kimball, Amelia...333
 Kimball, Barbara...395
 Kimball, Emily...395
 Kimball, Isabella...395
 Kimball, Mary...395
 Kimbrell, Anna M....426
 Kimbrell, Benjamin...171
 Kimbrell, Lavina...426
 Kimbrell, Nancy...426
 Kimbrell, Samuel R....426
 Kimbrell, William B....426
 Kimbrell, William H....426, 553
 Kimbrough, William H....315
 King, D....61
 King, Delilah...489
 King, James...216
 King, Mary...489
 King, Robert...83, 108, 175
 King, Sarah...246
 King, Stephen...58, 66, 220, 291, 489
 King, William...66, 81(2), 82, 489

Kinney (Kenney), John...10, 28, 36, 58, 64, 92
 Kitchen, Betsey...171
 Kitchen, Delilah...171, 260
 Kitchen, Elizabeth...128, 139, 163, 240
 Kitchen, Kinchen...28, 36, 67, 81, 128, 139, 165
 Kitchen, Malcolm...58
 Kitchen, Mathew...70
 Kitchen, Zabra...381
 Knight, Flora A....448
 Knight, Hardy...448
 Knight, Henry...242, 299, 401
 Knight, Jack...244
 Knight, John...132, 166, 170, 401
 Knight, John M....401
 Knight, Lucinda...401
 Knight, Martha A....400
 Knight, Mary...244, 400, 401
 Knight, Nancy...169, 400, 448
 Knight, Polly...169, 329
 Knight, Sarah...400
 Knight, Telitha...401
 Knight, Temperance...400
 Knight, Vicy...400
 Knight, William...145
 Knight, William B....448
 Knight, Willis...166
 Knight, Wilson...170
 Lakey, Buck (S)...323
 Lakey, James...116, 175
 Lakey, Josiah...489
 Lakey, William...177
 Laman, Neill...135
 Lamb, Benjamin...76
 Lamb, Joseph...81, 110
 Lambert ?, Nicy...133
 Lammonds (Lemmonds, Lamont), Alexander...467
 Lammonds (Lemmonds, Lamont), Catherine...427
 Lammonds (Lemmonds, Lamont), Daniel...144, 162, 179, 222, 426(2), 555
 Lammonds (Lemmonds, Lamont), Deborah...426
 Lammonds (Lemmonds, Lamont), Duncan...422, 553
 Lammonds (Lemmonds, Lamont), Henry...329
 Lammonds (Lemmonds, Lamont), James D....424
 Lammonds (Lemmonds, Lamont), Jane...426
 Lammonds (Lemmonds, Lamont), John...422
 Lammonds (Lemmonds, Lamont), John...145, 179
 Lammonds (Lemmonds, Lamont), Joseph J....424
 Lammonds (Lemmonds, Lamont), Mary...424
 Lammonds (Lemmonds, Lamont), N....62
 Lammonds (Lemmonds, Lamont), Neill T....424
 Lammonds (Lemmonds, Lamont), Sarah...422
 Lammonds (Lemmonds, Lamont), Sarah A....511
 Lammonds (Lemmonds, Lamont), William...422
 Lancaster, Hartwell...9, 67, 91(2), 135, 175

Lancaster, Mary...474
 Lancaster, Sallie...474
 Lancaster, Sarah...369
 Landrum, Abner...134
 Landrum, Benjamin...124
 Lankford, ?...118
 Lankford, David...250, 279
 Lankford, Jesse...96, 97
 Lankford, Sally...271
 Lashley, John L....395
 Lashley, Mary A....395
 Lashley, Patrick...329, 395, 543
 Lashley, Scinthia...395
 Lashley, Thomas...331
 Lassley, J....61
 Latham, Cornelius...85, 154
 Latham, James...117, 161
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Andrew D....343
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Ann...343
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Ann R....343
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Archibald...436
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Catherine...349, 436, 537
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Charles Manly...349
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Cornelius...343
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Joel...110, 142, 158, 234, 349, 436
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), John...142, 176, 436
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Josiah...349, 537
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Lemuel...343
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Leonard...228, 293
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Leonard W....343, 514, 571
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Lewis...27, 57, 83, 142, 158, 176, 262, 281, 436
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Margaret J....349
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Martha...343
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Martha E....436
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Mary...343
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Minny...436
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Nathaniel...343
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), Rufus...349
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), William H....343
 Lawhon (Lawhorn), William J....436
 Lawler, Abner...142, 158
 Lawler, Ann...115
 Lawler, Eli...140, 161
 Lawler, Evan...83
 Lawler, John...99
 Lawler, Levy...99
 Lawrence, Mary...501
 Lawson, ?...76
 Lawson, David...7, 17
 Lax, Robert...71
 Leach, Alexander...154, 174, 248, 498(3), 536, 567
 Leach, Angus...154, 174, 240, 315, 498
 Leach, Angus B....498
 Leach, Ann...498
 Leach, Ann E....372
 Leach, Archibald...200, 273, 498, 505, 567
 Leach, Catherine...498
 Leach, Christian...498
 Leach, Daniel...498
 Leach, Dugald...129
 Leach, Duncan...505
 Leach, Hugh...372, 519, 547
 Leach, Jane M....498
 Leach, John...174, 198, 498
 Leach, Lydia...505
 Leach, Malcolm...130, 154, 158, 174
 Leach, Martin...372, 505
 Leach, Mary...498(2)
 Leach, N....61
 Leach, Neill...498
 Leach, Sarah...372, 498
 Ledbetter, Arthur...25, 53
 Lee, William...2
 Leslie, James...202, 333
 Lett, ?...173
 Lett, Elizabeth...406
 Lett, James...187, 303, 406, 510
 Lett, Jemima...415
 Lett, John...124, 319
 Lett, Lavina...407
 Lett, Louisa...407
 Lett, Mary...407
 Lett, Mary E....406
 Lett, Nancy...407
 Lett, William...406
 Levister, John...170, 174, 313
 Lewis, Benjamin...99
 Lewis, Benjamin C....370
 Lewis, Charlotte A....441
 Lewis, Daniel C....370
 Lewis, David...86
 Lewis, Elizabeth...370
 Lewis, Evira...441
 Lewis, George H....441
 Lewis, James...240
 Lewis, James H....218, 441
 Lewis, Joel...86, 121
 Lewis, John...99, 126, 147, 158, 186, 281, 370, 547
 Lewis, John C....370
 Lewis, Margaret J....370
 Lewis, Martha A....441
 Lewis, Martha J....370
 Lewis, Mary A....370
 Lewis, Patience...198, 307, 370, 547
 Lewis, Patience E....370
 Lewis, Sally...122, 136, 181
 Lewis, Sarah...370
 Lewis, Simon...149
 Lewis, Susannah...170, 174
 Lewis, Thomas...293
 Lewis, Thomas M....441
 Lewis, William...89, 111, 143, 158
 Lewis, William E....275
 Lewis, William G....370
 Little, John...453
 Little, Martha...453
 Livingston, John...228
 Loll, Charity...187
 Love, Alexander...395
 Love, Andrew...395
 Love, Angus...12, 28, 35
 Love, Candis...395
 Love, Daniel...65, 99, 120, 152, 163, 172
 Love, Daniel Sr....254
 Love, Duncan...95, 113, 194
 Love, Edmond...87, 90, 342
 Love, Eliza...395
 Love, Elizabeth...342
 Love, Ginsey...342(2)
 Love, Hinson...342(2), 571
 Love, Jesse...202, 303, 394, 543
 Love, John...68, 95
 Love, Margaret...395
 Love, Mary A....342
 Love, Mary C....394
 Love, Richard...342
 Love, Sarah...342
 Love, Susan...394
 Love, Westley...395
 Loving, Presley...68
 Ludlow, James...15, 24, 52, 59
 Lun, Nathan...92
 Lunsford, Augustine...71
 Lyons, ?...76
 M----- (illegible), James...97
 Malone, Amy...431
 Malone, Benjamin...431
 Malone, Cynthia...431
 Malone, Daniel...431
 Malone, Henry...431
 Malone, Jane...431(4)
 Malone, John...431
 Malone, Joseph...327, 431
 Malone, Margaret...431
 Malone, Marmaduke...431
 Malone, Mary...431
 Malone, Mary A....431
 Malone, Matilda...431
 Malone, Rosanna...431
 Malone, William...431
 Malone, Willis...431
 Maness, A. Spinks...486
 Maness, Abednego...99, 100, 116, 141, 159, 179
 Maness, Adaline...488
 Maness, Alamander...452
 Maness, Alfred...459
 Maness, Alsey...466, 561
 Maness, Amanda...455
 Maness, Ambrose...67, 84, 114, 126
 Maness, Amelia...455
 Maness, Amy...488
 Maness, Ann...487
 Maness, Arthur...2
 Maness, Benjamin...452
 Maness, Bethuel...466
 Maness, Cary...457
 Maness, Catherine...466, 486
 Maness, Celia...477
 Maness, Charles...452
 Maness, Clarkey...452
 Maness, Daniel...15, 59, 66, 84, 118, 126, 176, 182
 Maness, Daniel Jr....153
 Maness, Daniel Sr....159
 Maness, Darcus...487
 Maness, David...459
 Maness, Dicy J....455
 Maness, Dumas...455
 Maness, Elias...455, 557
 Maness, Eliza...455
 Maness, Elizabeth...116, 455(3), 457, 459, 487
 Maness, Emory...452
 Maness, Emsley...455
 Maness, Enoch...269, 455(2), 459, 557
 Maness, Everet...269
 Maness, Frances...455, 487
 Maness, Garner...295, 486, 565
 Maness, Henry...226, 453, 488
 Maness, Irely...477
 Maness, Isaac...218
 Maness, James...65, 81, 111, 113, 123, 147, 181, 196
 Maness, James A....486
 Maness, James D....459
 Maness, James Sr....159

Maness, Jesse...452
Maness, John...14, 59, 62, 153, 159, 174, 214, 455, 456(2), 459, 534, 561
Maness, John Sr...291
Maness, John W...457(2)
Maness, Josiah...486
Maness, Judith...181
Maness, Judy...254
Maness, Julia A...455
Maness, Lewis...455, 561
Maness, Lewis (of John)...295
Maness, Lewis G...456
Maness, Lotty...455
Maness, Lucretia...477
Maness, Lydia...486, 487
Maness, Margaret...457
Maness, Margarey...455
Maness, Mariah...248, 269, 321, 455
Maness, Mark...456
Maness, Martha...451
Maness, Mary...455, 457, 459, 486, 487
Maness, Matthew...451
Maness, Meshach...85, 116, 153, 159
Maness, Nameless...179
Maness, Nancy...488
Maness, Nathan...8
Maness, Rebecca...456
Maness, Reuben...487
Maness, Robartis...455, 457
Maness, Robert...561
Maness, Sadberry...486
Maness, Sallie...459
Maness, Sarah...455, 456, 457(3)
Maness, Seth...59
Maness, Shadrach...149, 196, 291, 477
Maness, Stephen...196
Maness, Thomas...160, 174, 487
Maness, W. Nameless...159
Maness, William...2(2), 14, 23, 59, 65, 78, 84, 113, 118, 159, 295, 487
Maness, William (B.C.)...323
Maness, William D...256
Maness, William Jr...16, 48
Maness, William N...152, 176
Maness, William Sr...59, 154, 176, 256
Maness, Windsor...487
Maness, Zachariah T...452
Manfrum, William W...246
Mangrum, James...146, 244, 250
Maples, Burrell...58, 66, 74, 89, 172
Maples, Dugald McD...382
Maples, Duncan T...382
Maples, James...9, 11, 19, 38, 58, 68, 84, 109, 139, 164, 172, 289, 382
Maples, John...84, 139(2), 164, 172, 382
Maples, Joseph...13
Maples, Josiah...28, 35, 69
Maples, Loveday...382
Maples, Marmaduke...69, 74
Maples, Mary...382
Maples, Mary C...382
Maples, Nathan...165, 183
Maples, Sarah...9, 13, 29, 38
Maples, Thomas...11, 30, 40, 58, 68, 83, 139, 166, 172, 258
Maples, Westley...382
Maples, William H...382
Marley, Catherine...468
Marley, James R...468
Marley, Nathaniel...468, 534
Marquis, Emanuel...183
Martin, Alexander...59
Martin, Alexander C...506
Martin, Allen...16, 67, 126, 149, 158
Martin, Angus...4, 204, 340
Martin, Angus Jr...234
Martin, Candace...340
Martin, Catherine...506
Martin, Daniel...186
Martin, Flora...176, 200, 228, 342
Martin, Flora (W)...307
Martin, Flora J...506
Martin, Jane...340
Martin, John...20, 77, 89, 90, 101, 111, 142, 158
Martin, John (L)...325
Martin, John L...506
Martin, John R...510
Martin, Kenneth...250
Martin, Margaret...186, 250, 301
Martin, Martin...67, 90, 125, 256
Martin, Mary...370
Martin, Mary A...506
Martin, Mr...33
Martin, Murchison's (son in law)...22
Martin, Murdo S...340
Martin, Murdoch...67, 86, 129, 149, 158, 186
Martin, Nancy...340
Martin, Norman...279
Martin, Randall...140, 183, 260
Martin, Sarah A...340
Martin, William...67, 100, 108, 141, 158
Martin, William P...342, 513, 571
Martindale, Agnes...453
Martindale, Ann M...453
Martindale, James...453
Martindale, John...453
Martindale, Jonathan...283, 452
Martindale, Jonathan J...557
Martindale, Jude...453
Martindale, Lydia M...453
Martindale, Mary...453
Martindale, Mary E...453
Martindale, Nancy...453(2)
Martindale, Samuel...90, 110, 140, 159, 181, 234
Martindale, Thomas...90
Martindale, William...181, 240, 291, 453, 557
Mashburn, Daniel...177
Mashburn, Elizabeth...388
Mashburn, James...116, 146, 224, 395
Mashburn, John...122
Mashburn, M...61
Mashburn, M. Elizabeth...388
Mashburn, Malissa A...388
Mashburn, Murdo...443
Mashburn, Nancy...443
Mashburn, Rebecca J...388
Mashburn, Robert H...443
Mashburn, S...61
Mashburn, Samuel...68, 94, 121, 311
Mashburn, Thomas...128, 159, 184, 311, 388(2)
Mass, Daniel...4
Matheson, Archibald (Esq)...178
Matheson, Catherine...475
Matheson, Christian...475
Matheson, Daniel...59
Matheson, Donald...69
Matheson, Isabella...475(2), 535
Matheson, Kenneth...475, 563
Matheson, Malcolm...126, 149, 159, 180
Matheson, Murdoch...148, 159, 172
Matheson, Neill...15, 59, 70, 126
Matheson, Norman...126, 148, 159, 180, 198, 273
Mathis, Absalom...492
Mathis, Arnold...492
Mathis, Candace...492
Mathis, Eunice...492
Mathis, Hugh...492
Mathis, Isaac...489
Mathis, Isabella...551
Mathis, Jacob...520
Mathis, James...488, 489
Mathis, Jane...489
Mathis, Julia...492
Mathis, Lydia...489
Mathis, Malphus...489
Mathis, Martha...489
Mathis, Mary...408, 489(2)
Mathis, Nancy...408
Mathis, Patrick...489
Mathis, Telitha A...408
Mathis, Thomas...489, 520
Mathis, William...489(3)
Mathis, William R...408, 512
Matthews, Catherine...379(2)
Matthews, Christian...131, 145, 162, 178, 323, 416
Matthews, Daniel...220, 416, 526, 553
Matthews, Dugald...145, 163
Matthews, Dugald D...317
Matthews, Elizabeth...447
Matthews, Elizabeth J...379
Matthews, Enoch W...447
Matthews, Isabella...415
Matthews, Isabella C...416
Matthews, Jacob...139, 164, 171, 206, 379, 541
Matthews, Jacob (D.C.)...329
Matthews, James...67, 98, 99, 130, 291
Matthews, James C...379
Matthews, Joel A...379
Matthews, John...72, 92, 94
Matthews, John B...416
Matthews, John G...379
Matthews, John Jr...95
Matthews, Louisa F...416
Matthews, Margaret...415, 416
Matthews, Mary...416
Matthews, Mary J...447
Matthews, Mary M...379
Matthews, Nancy...416
Matthews, Neill...295, 447
Matthews, Norman...90
Matthews, Peggy...321
Matthews, Stephen...81
Matthews, Thomas...9, 12, 29, 39, 64, 73, 76, 379, 541
Matthews, Thomas Sr...99
Matthews, William...181, 238, 271, 323
Matthews, William A...447
Matthews, William Sr...317
Maulding, Richard...68
May, Barbara...393
May, Jennet...393
May, John...393, 523, 543
Mc???, Daniel...173
Mc???, Maryann...174
McAllister, Alexander...508
McAllister, Mary J...508

McArthur, Charles...194, 273, 506
McArthur, James...117, 147, 159
McArthur, John...70
McArthur, Margaret...256
McArty, James...96
McAulay, Angus...69, 186, 202
McAulay, Barbara...406, 525
McAulay, Barbara J....405
McAulay, Catherine...506(2)
McAulay, Daniel...180, 196
McAulay, Elizabeth...303
McAulay, James...406
McAulay, James R....405
McAulay, John...38, 59, 71, 77, 96, 141, 177, 404, 506
McAulay, John Sr....67
McAulay, Malcolm...198, 273, 506
McAulay, Malcom...571
McAulay, Margaret...404
McAulay, Mary...506
McAulay, Mary C....404
McAulay, Murdoch...67, 69, 91, 97, 109, 117(2), 148(2), 180
McAulay, Murdoch (Esq.)...159, 178
McAulay, Murdoch Jr....159
McAulay, Nancy...81, 406
McAulay, Peany...404
McAulay, Robert...190, 404, 525, 549
McAulay, Roderick...118, 148, 159
McAulay, Rory...178
McAulay, Samuel...400, 524
McAulay, Sarah...406
McAulay, Sion...406
McAulay, William...65, 78, 104, 105, 147, 174, 190, 404
McAulay, William C....94
McBath, John...188
McBath, Walter...91, 108, 139, 166, 183, 260
McBryde (McBride), A....61
McBryde (McBride), Alexander...68, 94, 122, 145, 161, 183, 387, 541
McBryde (McBride), Alexander G....315
McBryde (McBride), Archibald...64, 84, 108, 145, 161, 184, 234
McBryde (McBride), Catherine...387(3)
McBryde (McBride), Christian...387(2)
McBryde (McBride), Fereba...387
McBryde (McBride), James...122, 146, 164, 183, 222, 387(2), 541
McBryde (McBride), James S....315, 387
McBryde (McBride), John...387
McBryde (McBride), Lydia...311
McBryde (McBride), Margaret...387(2)
McBryde (McBride), Margaret J....387
McBryde (McBride), Mary...387(2)
McBryde (McBride), Rachel...387
McBryde (McBride), Thomas...387
McBryde (McBride), William...387
McCain, Duncan...11
McCall, Angus...145, 179
McCall, Duncan...144
McCall, James...74
McCallum (McCollum), Angus...367
McCallum (McCollum), Archibald...367
McCallum (McCollum), Christian...367
McCallum (McCollum), Daniel...256, 287, 366, 545
McCallum (McCollum), Duncan...68, 72, 88, 92, 120, 144, 150, 162, 163, 184
McCallum (McCollum), Effy...366
McCallum (McCollum), Elizabeth...365
McCallum (McCollum), Flora...185
McCallum (McCollum), Flora A....367
McCallum (McCollum), Hugh...367
McCallum (McCollum), John...77, 88, 150, 164(2), 208, 287, 367(2), 545
McCallum (McCollum), John (C.)...325
McCallum (McCollum), Malcol...367
McCallum (McCollum), Margaret...293, 365, 428
McCallum (McCollum), Mary...260, 344
McCallum (McCollum), Nancy...250
McCamlar, John...12
McCaskill, A....62
McCaskill, Alexander...136, 143, 159, 186, 228, 493(2), 494
McCaskill, Allen...238, 301, 494
McCaskill, Angus...20, 32, 46, 66, 90, 327, 433, 493, 536, 555, 567
McCaskill, Angus (A.)...279
McCaskill, Catherine...360, 433, 505
McCaskill, Celia A....433
McCaskill, Christian...494, 505
McCaskill, Donald...360
McCaskill, Elizabeth...433(2)
McCaskill, Jennet...433, 494
McCaskill, John...90, 123, 176, 198, 494
McCaskill, John W....433
McCaskill, Kenneth...126, 129, 141, 147, 148(2), 159, 175, 179, 180, 196, 236, 493, 494, 505
McCaskill, Kenneth Jr....159
McCaskill, Kenneth Sr....159, 250
McCaskill, Malcolm...360
McCaskill, Margaret...494
McCaskill, Martha...494
McCaskill, Mary...360, 493
McCaskill, Nancy...360, 494
McCaskill, Neill...474, 493
McCaskill, Peter...360
McCaskill, Sarah...494
McClellan, ?...76
McClendon, Francis...4, 20
McClendon, Joel...20
McClendon, John...21
McColshey, D....61
McColy, John...29
McC Crane, Alexander...18, 21
McC Crane, Christopher...38
McC Crane, Daniel...18
McC Crane, Gilchrist...11
McC Crane, John...4, 5(2), 31, 32
McC Crane, John (MC)...21
McC Crane, D....61
McCrimmon (McCrummen), Ann...509
McCrimmon (McCrummen), Catherine...509(2)
McCrimmon (McCrummen), Charles C....509
McCrimmon (McCrummen), Christian...509
McCrimmon (McCrummen), Daniel...129, 159, 179, 271
McCrimmon (McCrummen), Daniel (E.)...210
McCrimmon (McCrummen), David...148
McCrimmon (McCrummen), Eliza...509
McCrimmon (McCrummen), Isabella...509
McCrimmon (McCrummen), John...5, 21, 31, 148, 159, 509
McCrimmon (McCrummen), Lucinda...509
McCrimmon (McCrummen), Malcolm...66, 108, 143, 159, 232, 509(2), 571
McCrimmon (McCrummen), Norman...66, 108, 509
McCrimmon (McCrummen), Roderick...149, 165
McCrimmon (McCrummen), Sarah M....509
McCruely, William...166
McDaniel, Alexander...87
McDaniel, Allen...88
McDaniel, Anguish...86
McDaniel, Archibald (C.C.)...289
McDaniel, Charity...142, 159
McDaniel, Daniel...69, 81, 88, 96, 97, 204
McDaniel, Findley...88
McDaniel, Hugh...81, 89
McDaniel, James...97
McDaniel, John...60, 65, 90
McDaniel, Kenneth...59
McDaniel, Milley...64
McDaniel, Sandy...5
McDaniel, Swain...206
McDonald, ?...171
McDonald, A....61, 62(2)
McDonald, Adam...365
McDonald, Affey...58
McDonald, Alexander...13, 33, 65, 119, 124, 171, 185, 210, 354(2) 371, 372, 490, 537, 547
McDonald, Alexander (D.C.)...287
McDonald, Alexander C....354
McDonald, Allen...12, 29, 40, 68, 162, 184, 367, 369, 371, 519, 547
McDonald, Allen C....354
McDonald, Allen E....369
McDonald, Allen J....375, 520
McDonald, Angus...32(2), 45, 77, 120 (2), 126, 128, 144, 148, 159, 161, 162(4), 171(2), 184, 186, 238, 258, 309, 323, 363(2), 369, 375, 422, 426, 490, 545(2), 547
McDonald, Angus (C.)...202
McDonald, Angus (Red)...289
McDonald, Angus Jr....206
McDonald, Angus Sr....234
McDonald, Ann...345(2)
McDonald, Anna...365, 369
McDonald, Archibald...144, 150, 162(2), 178, 234, 359(2), 365, 374, 435, 519, 547
McDonald, Archibald (C.)...256
McDonald, Betsy...329, 367
McDonald, Betsy A....354
McDonald, Capt.'s Widow...21
McDonald, Caroline...359
McDonald, Catherine...41, 130, 165, 234, 354(2), 357, 359, 363(2), 365(2), 369(3), 372, 374, 375, 422, 425, 426, 432, 472(2), 534, 555, 563
McDonald, Catherine (M.)...301
McDonald, Catherine J....360
McDonald, Caty...137
McDonald, Celia...374
McDonald, Charity...175
McDonald, Charles...230, 267, 421, 528, 553
McDonald, Charlotte...430
McDonald, Christian...230, 260, 271, 354, 359, 362, 365, 367(2), 369(2), 371, 375, 432, 490, 518, 545
McDonald, Christian M....380
McDonald, D....61
McDonald, Daniel...24, 52, 59, 98, 109(2), 110, 118, 119(2), 121, 126, 128, 139, 147, 148, 149(2), 163, 168, 170, 178(2), 198, 230,

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

236, 258, 260, 307, 354, 359(2), 363, 365,
 375, 380, 430, 511(2), 537, 545
McDonald, Daniel (C.C.)...171, 275
McDonald, Daniel (Esq.)...208
McDonald, Daniel (Mullony?)...271
McDonald, Daniel (T.)...279
McDonald, Daniel C....369
McDonald, Daniel E....365
McDonald, Daniel N....354
McDonald, Daniel R....375
McDonald, Daniel Sr....163
McDonald, Daniel W....354, 435
McDonald, David...418
McDonald, Dolly...510
McDonald, Donald...67, 71, 126, 144, 148,
 149, 151(2), 152, 159, 162, 163(2), 171, 186,
 335, 371, 374, 490, 520, 547
McDonald, Donald (Blue)...159
McDonald, Donald (S.K.)...277
McDonald, Donald B....365
McDonald, Donald Jr....159, 186
McDonald, Donald P....375
McDonald, Donald Sr....159
McDonald, Dugald...363, 518
McDonald, Dugald (T.)...275
McDonald, Duncan C....442
McDonald, Effie/Effy...78, 354, 357, 359,
 367
McDonald, Eliza...357
McDonald, Eliza C....363
McDonald, Elizabeth...345, 375, 385, 418,
 422, 537
McDonald, Elizabeth J....380
McDonald, Findley...13, 69
McDonald, Findley Sr....163
McDonald, Flora...66, 335, 376, 422, 432(2)
McDonald, Flora A....430
McDonald, Hannah...380
McDonald, Henry C....418
McDonald, Hiram D....365
McDonald, Hugh...11, 29, 40, 65, 70, 119,
 125, 139, 145, 149, 163(2), 171, 184, 293,
 354, 432, 529, 537, 555
McDonald, Hugh (D.S.)...277
McDonald, Hugh (Esq.)...172, 210
McDonald, Hugh M....490
McDonald, Hugh Sr....224
McDonald, Isabella...354
McDonald, J....61
McDonald, James...5, 22, 33, 72, 128, 178,
 222, 323, 380, 425
McDonald, James A....382
McDonald, James K.P....375
McDonald, James W....367
McDonald, Jane...33, 365, 367
McDonald, Jane M....367
McDonald, Joab...430
McDonald, John...12, 20, 28, 32, 35, 45, 58,
 66(2), 72, 78, 105, 113, 119, 126(2), 142,
 144, 149, 152, 159(2), 164, 177, 186(3), 210,
 216, 232, 260, 281, 289, 321, 354, 357, 359,
 369, 371, 372, 375(2), 380, 418, 422, 520,
 537, 539, 545, 547
McDonald, John (D.C.)...196
McDonald, John (D.S.)...325
McDonald, John (M.)...301
McDonald, John (M.L.)...301
McDonald, John (M.T.)...149, 159
McDonald, John (Pocket Cr.)...13
McDonald, John (S.M.)...196
McDonald, John (S.R.)...258

McDonald, John A....354, 359, 365, 430
McDonald, John B....426
McDonald, John C....354
McDonald, John D....220, 293, 365, 545
McDonald, John E....472
McDonald, John H.B....311, 367, 545
McDonald, John Jr....143
McDonald, John K....364
McDonald, John W....382
McDonald, Katy...68
McDonald, Kenneth...21, 24, 52, 67, 99, 369,
 375
McDonald, Kitty M....369
McDonald, Laura...369
McDonald, Lexa...367
McDonald, Loveday...367
McDonald, Lovedy...359
McDonald, Lucy...418
McDonald, Lydia J....365
McDonald, Malcolm...112, 149, 165, 183,
 367
McDonald, Malcolm A....369
McDonald, Malcolm J.A....354
McDonald, Malvina...375
McDonald, Margaret...357, 363, 364,
 365(2), 369, 371, 374, 375(2), 382, 431, 432
McDonald, Margaret A....363
McDonald, Margaret E....354
McDonald, Marion C....354
McDonald, Marquis...22
McDonald, Martia...359
McDonald, Mary...20, 31, 42, 68, 246, 321,
 325, 354(3), 357, 359(2), 363, 369, 371(2),
 372(3), 422(2), 432(2), 490
McDonald, Mary A....359, 363, 380, 511
McDonald, Mary E....354, 367, 490
McDonald, Mary J....364, 375, 430, 518
McDonald, Mary M....354
McDonald, Murdo...372, 547
McDonald, Murdoch...354
McDonald, Murdoch (D.C.)...275
McDonald, Murdoch McS....375
McDonald, Nancy...359, 363, 367, 373, 374,
 375, 382, 422, 545
McDonald, Neill...121, 126, 345, 363, 369,
 371, 380, 382, 510, 545
McDonald, Neill (L.R.)...287
McDonald, Nelly...375
McDonald, Noah...345
McDonald, Nora...367
McDonald, Norman...9, 12, 29, 39, 58, 68,
 256, 315, 369, 380(2), 520, 541, 545
McDonald, Phillip...149
McDonald, Randall...208
McDonald, Randolph...9, 539
McDonald, Randolph (D.C.)...287
McDonald, Randolph C....359
McDonald, Ronald...432, 539
McDonald, Ronald L....359
McDonald, Sally...170
McDonald, Samuel...170, 230, 277, 432, 529,
 555
McDonald, Sanders...20
McDonald, Sarah...67, 254, 355, 359, 371,
 372, 375, 422, 430, 431, 511
McDonald, Sarah A....490
McDonald, Sarah C....430
McDonald, Sarah J....363
McDonald, Sarah K....380
McDonald, Sophia...472
McDonald, Swain M.S....520

McDonald, Sween...317
McDonald, Sween M.S....380
McDonald, Thomas...425
McDonald, Thomas A....380
McDonald, Widow...5(2)
McDonald, William...66, 72, 359, 365, 430,
 435
McDonald, William A....354
McDonald, William H....431
McDonald, William J....375
McDuffie, Angus...71, 162, 505
McDuffie, Ann...420
McDuffie, Anna...506
McDuffie, Catherine...387, 506, 507
McDuffie, Christian...506
McDuffie, Daniel...131, 144, 163, 187, 198,
 420
McDuffie, Duncan...94, 135, 144, 162
McDuffie, Effy...505(2)
McDuffie, Elizabeth...421
McDuffie, Flora...420, 505
McDuffie, Jennet...421
McDuffie, John...20, 47, 58, 66, 117, 124,
 148, 159, 179, 200, 273, 387, 420, 421, 505,
 571
McDuffie, Malcolm...507
McDuffie, Margaret...420
McDuffie, Mary...77, 421, 506
McDuffie, Nancy...420
McDuffie, Neill...92, 135, 145, 165, 187, 232,
 420, 505
McDuffie, Norman...70, 507
McDuffie, Rebecca...420
McDugald, Alexander...389
McDugald, Allen...94
McDugald, Angus...58, 70, 149, 150, 281,
 381
McDugald, Archibald...82, 108, 139, 171,
 240, 382
McDugald, Archibald (Col.)...161
McDugald, Catherine...386, 389(2)
McDugald, D....61
McDugald, Daniel...128, 131, 139, 146, 162,
 163(2), 183, 232
McDugald, Daniel B....382
McDugald, Donald...389
McDugald, Dugald...382, 389, 521, 541
McDugald, Dugald (M.)...277
McDugald, Duncan...70, 93, 122, 146, 162,
 188, 240, 389
McDugald, Elizabeth...387
McDugald, Elizabeth J....382
McDugald, Fanny...386
McDugald, Hugh...240
McDugald, John...70, 93, 122, 128, 139, 146,
 164(2), 172, 258, 381, 520, 521, 541
McDugald, John (C.C.)...289
McDugald, Margaret...258, 381, 382, 389
McDugald, Martha...387
McDugald, Mary...172, 275, 382, 389, 510
McDugald, Nancy...387
McDugald, Neill...382
McDugald, Polly...188
McDugald, Rebecca...382
McDugald, Sarah C....387
McDugald, William...389, 541
McEachern, Alexander...188
McEachern, Peter...90, 101
McFadyen, A.M....432
McFadyen, Annabella...386
McFadyen, Archibald...166, 377

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

McFadyen, Christian M....377
 McFadyen, Colin...317, 377, 386, 541
 McFadyen, Dugald...431
 McFadyen, Duncan...377, 431
 McFadyen, Effy...377
 McFadyen, Finley...275, 377, 547
 McFadyen, Gideon...386
 McFadyen, Hannibal...265
 McFadyen, John...92, 216, 386
 McFadyen, John D....432
 McFadyen, Juda...386
 McFadyen, Loveday J....377
 McFadyen, Lydia J....377
 McFadyen, Martha E....377
 McFadyen, Mary...265, 431, 529
 McFadyen, Mary A....377
 McFadyen, Mary J....386
 McFadyen, Neill...94, 130, 146, 165, 188, 224, 377, 386
 McFadyen, Sarah...321, 386
 McFadyen, Sarah C....377
 McFarland, Alexander...151, 303, 396
 McFarland, Ann...405
 McFarland, Antonette...396
 McFarland, Aronette...396
 McFarland, Bartholomew...162
 McFarland, Bartley...70
 McFarland, Caroline...396
 McFarland, Catherine...354(2), 396
 McFarland, Daniel...171, 244, 355, 405, 539, 549
 McFarland, Dianna...355
 McFarland, Dugald...70, 89(2), 109, 163, 171, 309, 355
 McFarland, Dugald Sr....254
 McFarland, Eleanor...354
 McFarland, Eliza...355
 McFarland, Elizabeth...355, 405
 McFarland, Emeline...355
 McFarland, Flora...171
 McFarland, George...208, 323
 McFarland, James A....405
 McFarland, John...94, 146, 164, 183, 190, 303, 396, 543
 McFarland, John A....405
 McFarland, John B....396
 McFarland, John Sr....194
 McFarland, Malcolm...112, 146, 165, 183, 287, 354, 405, 539, 549
 McFarland, Margaret...354, 396(2)
 McFarland, Mary...355, 396
 McFarland, Nancy...331, 396, 405, 523, 543
 McFarland, Neill...9, 12, 355
 McFarland, Parlan...88, 120
 McFarland, Robert...309, 354, 539
 McFarland, William M....405
 McFarland (P.C.), Malcolm...329
 McFee, Hettk....100
 McFee, John...33, 69
 McGathey, Ann...58
 McGathey, Daniel...9, 13
 McGathey, Margaret...30, 41
 McGee, Joseph...67, 69, 81
 McGee, Joseph Jr....72
 McGee, Joseph Sr....68
 McGilvary, Alexander...388, 522, 541
 McGilvary, Angus...127, 144, 173, 179, 252, 317, 440
 McGilvary, Archibald...145, 162, 183, 226, 388
 McGilvary, Daniel...166, 387, 541

McGilvary, Daniel C....388
 McGilvary, Duncan A....388
 McGilvary, Evander...419, 527, 553
 McGilvary, John...91
 McGilvary, John A....388
 McGilvary, John H....353
 McGilvary, Malcolm...144, 165, 179, 252, 319
 McGilvary, Mary ...135
 McGilvary, Mary A....419
 McGilvary, Nancy...388
 McGilvary, William...419
 McGregor, Hector...92, 135
 McGregory, H....61
 McIlwinn, Ann...489
 McIlwinn, Caroline...489
 McIlwinn, James...489
 McIlwinn, Mary...489
 McIlwinn, Patience...489
 McInnis, Alexander...12, 30, 40, 69
 McInnis, Ann...356, 369
 McInnis, Anna...356
 McInnis, Daniel...88, 163, 307, 356
 McInnis, Duncan...113, 149, 184, 356, 369
 McInnis, John...149, 164, 184, 356, 369, 545
 McInnis, Malcolm...208, 356
 McInnis, Margaret...356
 McInnis, Miles...144, 165
 McInnis, Murdock...69
 McInnis, Neill...273, 356
 McInnis, Sarah...356, 369
 McInnis, Thomas...267
 McInnis, William...356
 McIntosh, Alexander...9, 29, 38, 58, 64(2), 91, 92, 125, 127, 131, 133, 144(2), 148, 159, 162, 178, 186, 187, 279, 321, 348, 349, 374, 427
 McIntosh, Alexander (B.S.)...317
 McIntosh, Angus...432
 McIntosh, Ann...348
 McIntosh, Archibald...418
 McIntosh, Asa...348
 McIntosh, Caroline...348
 McIntosh, Catherine...418(2), 427, 553
 McIntosh, Christian...89, 159, 171, 260, 418
 McIntosh, Christian M....418
 McIntosh, D....62, 144
 McIntosh, D.M.R. ...267
 McIntosh, Daniel...64, 65, 73, 81, 91, 135, 163, 164, 179, 220, 348, 373, 418(2), 419, 527
 McIntosh, Daniel (P.M.)...315
 McIntosh, Daniel (Q.)...317
 McIntosh, Daniel (S.)...252
 McIntosh, Daniel M....421, 553
 McIntosh, David...421
 McIntosh, Duncan...12, 29, 38, 64, 65, 71, 72, 83, 123, 163, 307, 348, 421, 487, 537
 McIntosh, Duncan (A.)...279
 McIntosh, Duncan M.R....418, 527, 553
 McIntosh, Edward...432, 555
 McIntosh, Eliza...418
 McIntosh, Eliza A....353
 McIntosh, Elizabeth...347, 348, 349, 418
 McIntosh, Emeline...487
 McIntosh, Evander...228, 281
 McIntosh, Flora...432
 McIntosh, Frances M....418
 McIntosh, George...350, 514, 537
 McIntosh, George A....418
 McIntosh, Isabella...373

McIntosh, Jane...493
 McIntosh, Jennet...418, 427
 McIntosh, John...29, 38, 64, 66, 91, 127, 144, 145, 164(2), 187, 220, 414, 418, 427, 473, 513
 McIntosh, John A....418
 McIntosh, John J....297, 348, 514, 537
 McIntosh, John R....334, 569
 McIntosh, John W....421
 McIntosh, Kenneth...135, 144, 165, 187, 220, 267, 427, 555
 McIntosh, Kenneth F....427
 McIntosh, Kitty...348
 McIntosh, M....226
 McIntosh, Malcolm...508
 McIntosh, Margaret...347, 418, 421, 427, 432, 437
 McIntosh, Margaret J....418
 McIntosh, Martha...348
 McIntosh, Martha J....347
 McIntosh, Marticia...374
 McIntosh, Mary...70, 347, 348, 373, 418(2), 437, 514, 537
 McIntosh, Mary A....347, 348, 421
 McIntosh, Mary C....348
 McIntosh, Mary J....348, 350, 418
 McIntosh, Murdoch...12, 29, 38, 65, 127, 145, 165, 187, 220, 267
 McIntosh, Nancy...427, 432, 437
 McIntosh, Neill...136, 142, 159, 194, 220, 307, 348(2), 537
 McIntosh, Peter...67, 134, 145, 173
 McIntosh, Peter C....93
 McIntosh, Rebecca...427
 McIntosh, Roderick...418
 McIntosh, Roger...4, 5, 13, 58
 McIntosh, Rutha A....349
 McIntosh, Samuel...279, 348, 514, 537
 McIntosh, Samuel J....348
 McIntosh, Sarah...348(3)
 McIntosh, Sarah F....348
 McIntosh, Susannah...350
 McIntosh, Temperance...418
 McIntosh, William A.J....348
 McIntosh, William...222, 307, 321, 348, 418, 553
 McIntosh, William D....418
 McIntosh, William J....347, 514, 537
 McIntosh, William M....527
 McIntosh, William W....319
 McIntyre, Alexander...206
 McIntyre, Archibald...166
 McIntyre, Daniel...418
 McIntyre, Isabella...418
 McIntyre, John...76, 166, 418
 McIntyre, Kenneth...418
 McIntyre, Mary...418
 McIntyre, Peter...224, 267, 418, 527, 553
 McIver, ?...175
 McIver, A....62
 McIver, Abel...413
 McIver, Alexander...32, 46, 59, 62, 66, 90, 94, 123, 137, 147, 159, 162, 181, 236, 311, 392
 McIver, Alexander (miller)...162
 McIver, Alexander N....419, 553
 McIver, Andrew...412
 McIver, Angus...4, 21, 32, 45, 66, 135, 144, 179, 413
 McIver, Angus (Little)...162
 McIver, Archibald...412, 413, 551

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

McIver, Caroline...392
McIver, Catherine...128, 147, 165, 413(3), 417
McIver, Christian...413
McIver, D.R....222
McIver, Daniel...91, 113, 131, 144(2), 145, 160, 162, 163, 168, 173, 192, 226, 392, 505, 543, 571
McIver, Daniel (B.S.)...204
McIver, Daniel (blacksmith)...70, 163
McIver, Daniel (Esq.)...144, 252
McIver, Daniel (L.)...250
McIver, Daniel (Little)...178
McIver, Daniel (R.C.)...325
McIver, Daniel (S.M.)...323
McIver, Daniel (school m.)...277
McIver, Daniel B....414, 526, 551
McIver, Daniel Jr....173
McIver, Daniel N....413
McIver, Daniel R....178, 317, 413, 419, 526, 551
McIver, Donald (T.)...321
McIver, Dorothy...374
McIver, Duncan...65, 94, 121, 131, 134, 135, 144, 145(2), 147, 162(2), 171, 186, 299, 437, 526, 529, 559
McIver, Duncan (H.)...258
McIver, Duncan (hatter)...162
McIver, Duncan (M.)...222
McIver, Duncan (miller)...162, 317
McIver, Duncan B....319
McIver, Duncan D....413, 551
McIver, Duncan M....413
McIver, Edward...413
McIver, Edward (saddler)...163
McIver, Effy...163, 174, 392, 437(2), 523
McIver, Eliza...413
McIver, Elizabeth...234
McIver, Evander...144, 526, 551
McIver, Evander J....413
McIver, Evander S....415, 526
McIver, Flora...163, 262, 265, 413, 417, 527, 553
McIver, George...413
McIver, Hector...124
McIver, Hugh...141
McIver, Isabella...413, 417
McIver, James D....392
McIver, Jane...412, 551
McIver, Jane C....415
McIver, Jennet...413, 505
McIver, John...65, 82, 113, 134, 143, 144(2), 159, 168, 178, 252, 299, 392, 412, 413, 414, 418, 425, 523, 527, 543, 551, 553
McIver, John (Capt.)...204
McIver, John (Esq.)...178, 179, 267
McIver, John (one eye)...164
McIver, John (piper)...164, 317
McIver, John A....392, 511
McIver, John B....437
McIver, John D....413(2)
McIver, John R....413
McIver, John Sr....224
McIver, John T....413
McIver, John W....413
McIver, Kenneth...144, 147, 186, 413(3), 417
McIver, Kenneth (T.)...222
McIver, Kenneth (tailor)...165
McIver, Lancaster G....427
McIver, Langston...442

McIver, Lucinda...413
McIver, Lydia...413
McIver, Malcolm...204, 315
McIver, Margaret...252, 392, 505
McIver, Mary...267, 372, 387, 412, 413, 414, 419, 522, 526(2), 541, 551(2)
McIver, Mary A....413(2), 414
McIver, Mary J....413
McIver, Matthew...413, 414
McIver, Murdoch...413
McIver, Nancy...128, 413, 442, 505, 531, 559
McIver, Neill...413
McIver, Neill A....413
McIver, Robert...145, 165, 177, 222
McIver, Robert (B.S.)...315
McIver, Robert Jr....317
McIver, Roderick...178
McIver, Rory...65, 92
McIver, Rosanna...392
McIver, Sarah...413
McIver, Wesley...415, 526, 551
McIver, William...413
McIver, William N....413
McIver, Williamson...412
McKay, Alexander...166
McKay, Angus...5
McKay, Daniel...5
McKay, Duncan...20
McKay, E....62
McKay, Hugh...5
McKay, John...20, 144, 159
McKay, Neill...147
McKay, Neill (Esq.)...166
McKay, Sandy...5
McKee, Captain...78
McKeithan, Alexander J....364
McKeithan, Archibald...285, 334, 364, 425
McKeithan, Christian C....437
McKeithan, Cynthia...364
McKeithan, Cynthia A....437
McKeithan, Daniel...184, 238, 299, 364, 518, 545
McKeithan, Daniel B....334
McKeithan, Daniel P....364
McKeithan, Dugald...109, 169
McKeithan, Duncan...425
McKeithan, Frances...425
McKeithan, James P.B....364
McKeithan, John...30, 41, 124, 185, 200, 271, 334, 513, 569
McKeithan, John A....437, 529, 555
McKeithan, Kenneth...58
McKeithan, Loveday...437
McKeithan, Lydia...364
McKeithan, Malcolm...11, 29, 39
McKeithan, Malcolm B....334
McKeithan, Margaret...334(2)
McKeithan, Martha A.S....364
McKeithan, Neill...9, 13, 30, 58(2), 143, 166, 364, 425
McKeithan, Neill (long)...30, 41
McKeithan, Neill (short)...41
McKeithan, Patrick A....334, 513, 569
McKeithan, Sarah M....334, 425
McKellar, D....61
McKellar, Peter...140, 161, 172
McKenna, Daniel...123, 163, 184
McKenna, John...164
McKenny, John...208
McKenzie, Alexander...148, 228, 327, 506, 571

McKenzie, Alexander M....357
McKenzie, Anna...471
McKenzie, Anna E....471
McKenzie, Betsy...71
McKenzie, Catherine E....335
McKenzie, Christian...335, 471
McKenzie, D....62
McKenzie, Daniel...59, 70, 147, 194, 208, 313, 335, 336, 357, 506, 517, 539
McKenzie, Daniel (W.C.)...269
McKenzie, Duncan...88
McKenzie, Elizabeth...357, 506
McKenzie, Emeline...357
McKenzie, Flora...335, 357
McKenzie, Hugh...5, 21, 33, 271, 335, 569
McKenzie, Hugh A....335
McKenzie, Isabella...335, 336
McKenzie, Isabella L....336
McKenzie, James...92
McKenzie, Jane...335, 357, 517
McKenzie, Jennet...144, 164, 179, 471
McKenzie, Jenny...127
McKenzie, John...64, 88, 89, 125, 143, 159(2), 184, 335, 465, 506, 569
McKenzie, John C....357
McKenzie, Kenneth...8, 19, 33, 46, 77, 144, 165, 178, 222, 335, 471(2), 563
McKenzie, Lovedy...336
McKenzie, Malcolm...335, 506
McKenzie, Margaret...68, 335
McKenzie, Margaret A....336
McKenzie, Margery...433
McKenzie, Mary...335
McKenzie, Mary J....335
McKenzie, Murdoch...66, 67, 140, 144, 147, 159, 161, 165, 172, 178, 196, 254, 309, 357, 471, 539
McKenzie, Murdoch G....357
McKenzie, Nancy...335(2)
McKenzie, Sarah...357(2)
McKenzie, Sarah L....357
McKenzie, Simon...506
McKenzie, William...65, 77
McKinnon, Alexander...117, 159, 179, 336
McKinnon, Angus...148, 160, 196, 200, 473, 534, 563
McKinnon, Ann...473
McKinnon, Catherine...336(2), 473
McKinnon, Charles...77, 121, 144
McKinnon, Christian...336
McKinnon, Colin B....361
McKinnon, Daniel...88, 160, 177, 273, 336(2), 569
McKinnon, Hector...45, 77, 385
McKinnon, Jennet...250, 473
McKinnon, John...22, 31, 45, 58, 69, 88, 90, 116, 117, 120, 126, 148, 149, 150, 159, 164, 336, 359, 473, 517, 539
McKinnon, Kisander...359
McKinnon, Lauchlin...51, 149, 165, 172, 208, 309, 360, 517, 539
McKinnon, Lauchlin J....360
McKinnon, Lydia F....336
McKinnon, Malcolm...83
McKinnon, Margaret...357
McKinnon, Margaret J....336
McKinnon, Martin...360
McKinnon, Mary...281, 360(2), 362, 473
McKinnon, Mary A....360
McKinnon, Nancy...252, 360
McKinnon, Nancy E....336

- McKinnon, Neill**...32, 46, 180, 200, 357, 539
McKinnon, Norman...69, 88, 97(2), 117, 148(2), 159, 177, 180, 473, 535
McKinnon, Norman Jr...159
McKinnon, Norman Sr...177
McKinnon, Peter...179
McKinnon, William...160, 336, 360
McKnight, Hugh...110, 140, 159, 171, 252
McLaughlin (McLauchlin), Catherine...337, 371, 373, 519, 547
McLaughlin (McLauchlin), Christian...372
McLaughlin (McLauchlin), Daniel...230
McLaughlin (McLauchlin), Donald...337, 513, 569
McLaughlin (McLauchlin), Dugald...114, 142, 159, 185, 373
McLaughlin (McLauchlin), Duncan...185, 307, 510
McLaughlin (McLauchlin), Isabella...337, 371(2), 547
McLaughlin (McLauchlin), Loveday...372
McLaughlin (McLauchlin), Martha...373
McLaughlin (McLauchlin), Nancy...337
McLaughlin (McLauchlin), Nancy C...373
McLaughlin (McLauchlin), Neill...337, 373, 513, 569
McLaughlin (McLauchlin), Neill (Maj)...279
McLaughlin (McLauchlin), Robert...108, 140, 165, 185, 230
McLaughlin (McLauchlin), Robert A...373
McLaughlin (McLauchlin), Sarah...337
McLaurin, Anna B...356
McLaurin, Catherine...356
McLaurin, Cornelius M...356
McLaurin, Duncan...206
McLaurin, Eliza...356
McLaurin, Hugh...309, 356, 517, 539
McLaurin, Nevin...206, 293
McLaurin, Thomas C...356
McLean (McLain), Alexander...92, 131, 145, 162, 170
McLean (McLain), Allen...97, 136, 159, 179, 198
McLean (McLain), Allen C...470
McLean (McLain), Angus...148, 177, 208, 360, 539
McLean (McLain), Angus (S. Hill)...309
McLean (McLain), Anna...360
McLean (McLain), Archibald...90, 108, 366
McLean (McLain), Asa...88
McLean (McLain), Catherine...366, 381
McLean (McLain), Christian...360, 470
McLean (McLain), Christian (H.C.)...172
McLean (McLain), D...61(2)
McLean (McLain), D. (small)...61
McLean (McLain), Daniel...12, 29, 40, 58, 69, 152, 163, 166, 208, 273, 366, 470, 545, 563
McLean (McLain), Daniel (L.R.)...287
McLean (McLain), Donald...70, 172
McLean (McLain), Duncan...119, 120, 123, 149, 163, 171, 238
McLean (McLain), Effy...119
McLean (McLain), Flora...381
McLean (McLain), Flora A...470
McLean (McLain), Hector...60, 67, 69, 97(2), 126, 148(2), 159, 178
McLean (McLain), Hugh...147, 163
McLean (McLain), Hugh A...470
McLean (McLain), Hugh C...319, 525, 549
McLean (McLain), Isabella...366
McLean (McLain), J...61
McLean (McLain), J. (boatman)...61
McLean (McLain), J. (Ind. Branch)...61
McLean (McLain), James...381
McLean (McLain), Jennet...470
McLean (McLain), John...65, 70, 78, 93, 381
McLean (McLain), John (Gasters)...70
McLean (McLain), John K...366
McLean (McLain), Kenneth...360
McLean (McLain), Lauchlin...5, 20, 94
McLean (McLain), M...62(2)
McLean (McLain), Malcolm...381
McLean (McLain), Margaret...470
McLean (McLain), Mary...77, 165
McLean (McLain), Nancy...360, 470
McLean (McLain), Neill...5, 21, 66, 77, 120, 131, 187
McLean (McLain), Neill Sr...70
McLean (McLain), Norman...15, 60, 69
McLean (McLain), Peter...381
McLean (McLain), Sarah...131, 146
McLean (McLain), William...202
McLean (McLain), William (J.)...325
McLendon, Francis...32, 44
McLendon, John...21
McLennon, A...165
McLennon, Alexander W....357
McLennon, Allen...114, 393
McLennon, Christian...162
McLennon, Elizabeth...163, 313, 393(2), 543
McLennon, Jane...393
McLennon, Jennet...183
McLennon, John...73, 83, 202
McLennon, Mary...64, 329
McLennon, Sarah A...393
McLennon, William R...331
McLeod, (of John McClendon Place)...21
McLeod, (Schoolmaster)...22
McLeod, A...61, 158
McLeod, Alexander...32(2), 43, 66, 71, 77, 82, 92, 94, 113, 117, 122, 140, 148, 159(3), 161, 174, 175, 178, 226, 357, 359
McLeod, Alexander (Wd. Son)...279
McLeod, Alexander Sr...297
McLeod, Allen...144, 178, 220, 315, 327
McLeod, Angelette...396
McLeod, Anguish...95
McLeod, Angus...159, 432
McLeod, Angus G...371
McLeod, Ann...43, 147, 148, 254, 505
McLeod, Anna...67, 357
McLeod, Barbara...433
McLeod, Caller...47
McLeod, Catherine...357, 372(2), 433, 440
McLeod, Celia...433
McLeod, Charles...69, 84
McLeod, Christian...420, 474
McLeod, Daniel...5, 9, 22, 24(2), 52(2), 59, 60, 69, 72, 87, 91, 97(2), 118, 121, 145, 159, 163, 168, 169, 178, 321, 329, 359, 420, 475, 523
McLeod, Daniel L...432
McLeod, Daniel Sr...228
McLeod, Donald...391
McLeod, Duncan...140, 163, 170, 172, 177, 252, 432, 433, 441
McLeod, Duncan J...359
McLeod, Eli...505
McLeod, Eliza...396
McLeod, Eliza J...371
McLeod, Elizabeth...403
McLeod, Emeline...359
McLeod, Evander...359
McLeod, Flora...175, 236, 359, 432(2), 437, 474(2), 529, 555
McLeod, Flora A...359
McLeod, Frances...440
McLeod, Harriet...371
McLeod, Isabella...440
McLeod, James A...372
McLeod, James W...371
McLeod, Jane...357, 440
McLeod, John...5, 15, 21, 33, 53, 66, 88, 105, 119, 130, 136, 139, 150, 151, 164, 169, 172(2), 185, 359, 360, 403, 477, 511, 517(2), 525, 535, 539(2), 549, 565
McLeod, John (B.C.)...287, 295
McLeod, John (C.)...204
McLeod, John (Carpenter)...164
McLeod, John (D.C.)...254
McLeod, John (Esq.)...164, 172, 190, 208
McLeod, John (L.C.)...299
McLeod, John (R.C.)...321
McLeod, John (S.M.)...331
McLeod, John (T.)...218
McLeod, John A...279, 357, 372, 433, 519, 547
McLeod, John B...508
McLeod, John C...359
McLeod, John D...371
McLeod, John Jr...25, 246
McLeod, John L...371, 519, 547
McLeod, Kenneth...59, 69, 71
McLeod, Lauchlin...371
McLeod, Louis...396, 523, 543
McLeod, Lydia...441
McLeod, Lydia M...372
McLeod, M...59
McLeod, Malcolm...69, 71
McLeod, Margaret...356, 359, 432, 555
McLeod, Mary...118, 148, 159, 174, 178, 432, 437, 440, 474, 477
McLeod, Mary A...371
McLeod, Mrs...5, 33
McLeod, Mrs. (RC)...21
McLeod, Murdoch...69, 97, 433, 481
McLeod, Murdoch M...352
McLeod, N...62
McLeod, Nancy...69, 77, 96, 127, 159(2), 165(2), 172, 175, 178, 183, 311, 356, 374, 440, 475, 519, 539, 547
McLeod, Nancy A...403
McLeod, Neill...5, 68, 69, 77, 78(3), 84, 86, 92, 94, 97, 110, 113, 117, 121, 139, 144, 148, 159, 165(3), 169, 178, 360, 440, 530, 559
McLeod, Neill (B.S.)...234, 279
McLeod, Neill (Esq.)...72
McLeod, Neill (M.)...240
McLeod, Neill (merchant)...105
McLeod, Neill (surveyor)...104
McLeod, Nepsy...432
McLeod, Norman...15, 32, 60, 66, 69, 81, 90, 98, 126, 147, 159, 178, 198, 244, 279, 433, 512
McLeod, Norman (G.)...277
McLeod, Samuel...359
McLeod, Sandy...5
McLeod, Sarah...433, 441
McLeod, Sarah A...359
McLeod, Sarah E...372
McLeod, W...61
McLeod, William...5, 22, 47, 149, 359, 440
McMillan, Alexander...77, 134

McMillan, Anguish...76, 88
McMillan, Angus...114, 161
McMillan, Anna...354, 357
McMillan, Archibald...20, 33, 47, 87(2), 89, 109, 114, 119, 129, 139, 161, 171, 172, 185, 230, 354, 357, 375
McMillan, Archibald (Elder)...161
McMillan, Christian...151, 171, 254
McMillan, Christian M....375
McMillan, Daniel...88, 112, 150, 210, 238, 252, 354, 539
McMillan, Daniel (H.)...309
McMillan, Daniel (Master?)...163
McMillan, Daniel P....354
McMillan, Dugald...143, 160, 185
McMillan, Duncan...139, 163, 230
McMillan, Eliza J....375
McMillan, Flora...70
McMillan, Flora J....354
McMillan, Jennet...357
McMillan, John...166(2)
McMillan, John A....375
McMillan, Lauchlin...230
McMillan, Louisa B....375
McMillan, Malcolm...87, 110, 165, 184
McMillan, Margaret...357
McMillan, Mary...357
McMillan, Murdoch...144, 165, 184, 252
McMillan, Nancy...173
McMillan, Neil...89, 108, 149, 165
McMillan, Polly...169
McMillan, Sarah...184
McMillan, Sarah A....375
McMillan, Widow...13
McNabb, Edwin L....508
McNabb, Elizabeth...508
McNabb, John...261
McNabb, Margaret...188, 220, 315
McNabb, Robert...508, 515
McNair, Catherine...436
McNair, Daniel...146, 162, 183
McNair, Daniel W....267
McNair, Donald...125
McNair, Eleanor...436
McNair, Evander...240, 267, 436, 529
McNair, Margaret...436
McNair, Martin...472
McNair, Nancy...234, 436
McNair, Peter...323
McNair, Sarah...436
McNair, William (L.C.)...331
McNatt, Edward...360
McNatt, Mary...360
McNeill, Adelaide...449
McNeill, Alexander...396, 475
McNeill, Angus...365
McNeill, Angus C....353, 515, 537
McNeill, Ann...240, 449, 533, 557
McNeill, Ann E....353, 396
McNeill, Archibald...122, 159, 169, 187, 188, 214, 470(2), 563
McNeill, Catherine...362, 365
McNeill, Catherine E....353
McNeill, Christian...58
McNeill, Daniel...13, 30, 41, 58, 90, 113, 122, 140, 149, 159, 182, 184, 200, 218, 238, 287, 331, 362, 383, 475(2), 502, 518(2), 545, 563
McNeill, Daniel (P.)...289
McNeill, Daniel (R.F.)...287
McNeill, Daniel (son of Strong)...162
McNeill, Daniel A....362
McNeill, Daniel C....428
McNeill, David F....353
McNeill, Duncan...149, 162
McNeill, Elizabeth...397, 470, 502(2)
McNeill, Enoch...502
McNeill, Eveline T....353
McNeill, Fanny...353
McNeill, Flora...362
McNeill, Frances...307
McNeill, H....62
McNeill, Harriet A....353
McNeill, Hector...65, 67, 78, 87, 89, 108, 119, 148, 160, 166, 172, 178, 246, 273, 475
McNeill, Hector (CC)...146
McNeill, Henry...383
McNeill, Isabella...374
McNeill, J. Alexander...317
McNeill, James...122, 160, 182, 353
McNeill, James A....374
McNeill, Jennet...470
McNeill, Jennet J....396
McNeill, John...16, 66(2), 70, 81, 87, 88, 120(2), 136, 146, 147(2), 159, 164, 166, 169, 184, 364, 373, 383, 396, 475, 511, 519, 545, 547
McNeill, John (Capt.)...289
McNeill, John (Cumberland County)...105
McNeill, John (Esq.)...150, 164
McNeill, John (L.R.)...315
McNeill, John (N.)...238
McNeill, John (S.C.)...287, 325
McNeill, John (S.R.)...256
McNeill, John (Strong)...149, 164
McNeill, John Jr....208
McNeill, John N....373
McNeill, John R....470
McNeill, Lauchlin...152, 159, 184, 240
McNeill, Loveday...475
McNeill, Lovedy...397
McNeill, Lydia...502
McNeill, Malcolm...76, 77, 78, 87, 124, 139(2), 146, 151, 165(3), 166, 240, 261, 362, 502
McNeill, Malcolm A....373
McNeill, Malcolm D....449
McNeill, Margaret...333, 362, 363, 383, 396, 397, 475
McNeill, Margaret J....353
McNeill, Martha...449, 475
McNeill, Martha A....353
McNeill, Martha E....373
McNeill, Martha N....374
McNeill, Mary...353, 362, 363, 374, 449, 470, 519, 547
McNeill, Mary A....353, 365, 383
McNeill, Mary C....374
McNeill, Mary M....396
McNeill, N. (shoemaker)...61
McNeill, Nancy...172, 364, 383, 428
McNeill, Neill...144, 146(3), 166, 179, 183, 238, 383, 396, 428, 523, 543
McNeill, Neill (C.C.)...275
McNeill, Neill (Esq.)...202, 303
McNeill, Neill (Pocket)...311
McNeill, Neill D....309, 374
McNeill, Neill K....374
McNeill, Noah...475
McNeill, Sarah...383, 397, 477
McNeill, Sarah C....396
McNeill, Sarah E....362
McNeill, Sarah J....373
McNeill, Sophia...397(2)
McNeill, Tabitha...125
McNeill, Thomas...502(2)
McNeill, Thomas J....374
McNeill, Turquill...202, 299, 396, 397, 523, 543
McNeill, William...364, 383, 502
McNichols, Daniel...91
McPhaul, Ann...392
McPhaul, Daniel...392
McPhaul, John...392
McPhaul, Mary...392
McPhaul, Thomas A....392
McPhaul, William...392
McPherson, Alexander...491
McPherson, Archibald...134, 144, 162, 224, 317, 414, 417
McPherson, Archibald (M.)...323
McPherson, Catherine...414
McPherson, Christian...240
McPherson, Dawson...417
McPherson, Donald...416
McPherson, Duncan...134, 144, 162, 416
McPherson, H. Catherine...491
McPherson, Hugh...275, 491
McPherson, John...124, 185, 224, 491
McPherson, Joseph...491
McPherson, Martin...139, 165, 185
McPherson, Mary...416, 491
McPherson, Mary C....417
McPherson, Murdoch A....417
McPherson, Neill...491
McPherson, Sarah...414, 417
McPherson, Zabra...491
McQueen, Angus...104, 115, 123, 142, 160, 176, 252
McQueen, Archibald...420
McQueen, Catherine...420(2)
McQueen, Daniel...32, 47, 72
McQueen, Donald...67, 98
McQueen, Duncan...420
McQueen, Elizabeth...420
McQueen, Isabella...297
McQueen, J....62
McQueen, John...22, 59, 420
McQueen, Margaret...143, 160
McQueen, Mary...420, 507
McQueen, Murdoch...20, 32, 45, 121
McQueen, Neill...258
McQueen, Neill Sr....311
McQueen, Norman...5, 21
McQueen, Peter...128
McQueen, William...315, 420
McRae, A....61
McRae, Alexander...4, 8, 440
McRae, Catherine...427
McRae, Christopher...8, 29
McRae, D....61
McRae, Daniel...8, 21, 46, 76, 140, 163, 176, 440
McRae, Donald...69, 77
McRae, Duncan...31, 42, 69(2), 72, 163
McRae, Farquard...47
McRae, George...144, 163, 170, 218, 317, 440, 530, 559
McRae, Gilbert...47, 127, 144, 160, 163, 186, 224, 317, 427, 528, 555
McRae, Jennet...440
McRae, John...42, 58, 427, 440
McRae, John (Richland Creek)...46
McRae, Margaret...427, 440

McRae, Mary...58, 64, 68, 440(2)
McRae, Murdoch...8, 18, 44, 58, 65, 427
McRae, Nancy...440
McRae, Phillip...47
McRae, Roderick...440
McSwain (McSween), ?...77
McSwain (McSween), Daniel...5, 20, 33, 45, 51, 59, 126
McSwain (McSween), Hugh...4, 20, 46
McSwain (McSween), John...5, 130, 143, 160
McSwain (McSween), Mary...260
McSwain (McSween), Murdo J...362
McSwain (McSween), Murdoch...77, 143, 160
McSwain (McSween), N...62
McSwain (McSween), Nancy...65, 89
McSwain (McSween), Neill...32
McSwain (McSween), Polly...180
McWadsworth, Daniel...98
Mears, John...70
Mears, William...65, 87
Medford, Jephtha...14, 24, 52, 59, 98
Medlin, Alexander...143, 159, 374
Medlin, Andrew...289, 374(2)
Medlin, Angeline...347
Medlin, Angus...375
Medlin, Archibald...139, 183, 256, 275, 347, 381
Medlin, Benjamin...347, 348, 537
Medlin, Charles...256, 289, 375, 547
Medlin, Christian...348
Medlin, Daniel...184, 293, 347
Medlin, Deborah...374
Medlin, Elizabeth...348
Medlin, Emaline...375
Medlin, Emily E...381
Medlin, Green...381
Medlin, Happy...348
Medlin, Hugh...99
Medlin, Jacob...375
Medlin, James...348
Medlin, James A...381
Medlin, Jane...347
Medlin, Jesse...175
Medlin, Jesse (Cooper)...41
Medlin, Joel...13, 30(2), 41, 62, 67, 99
Medlin, John...68, 99, 105, 110, 185, 347, 350, 381, 502
Medlin, John A...347
Medlin, John Jr...143, 159
Medlin, John Sr...159
Medlin, Letha...375
Medlin, Malinda...375, 378
Medlin, Margaret...381
Medlin, Mary...350, 375
Medlin, Mary A...381
Medlin, Nancy...381
Medlin, Nancy A...350
Medlin, Neill...375
Medlin, Nelly...375
Medlin, Rebecca...67, 347, 381
Medlin, Riley...347
Medlin, Rosetta...347
Medlin, Ruth...350
Medlin, Sarah A...374
Medlin, Sarah C...350
Medlin, Scintha...381
Medlin, Susannah...381
Medlin, Swain...348
Medlin, William...183, 230, 347, 348
Medlin, William T...347
Medlin, Willie...381
Melton, Ansel...23, 50, 59, 69, 72, 96, 110, 159, 175, 194
Melton, Benjamin...77
Melton, Christian...504
Melton, David...7, 17, 26, 56
Melton, Elizabeth...481
Melton, George...481
Melton, Hiram...198
Melton, Isaac...250
Melton, James...65, 77, 86, 90, 111, 148, 159, 177, 196, 291, 481, 504, 565
Melton, James W...481
Melton, Jesse...175
Melton, John...147, 159, 169
Melton, Lucinda...481
Melton, Lydia...481
Melton, Manda...481
Melton, Margaret...481
Melton, Mary...504
Melton, Nancy...481, 504
Melton, Nathaniel...64, 90
Melton, Neill...348, 504
Melton, Priscilla...481
Melton, Robert...194, 200, 269, 504
Melton, Sarah...499
Melton, Temperance...481(2)
Melton, William...177
Merritt, Ann...82
Merritt, James...67
Merritt, John...68, 91
Merritt, Mark...70, 91
Miles, J...62
Miles, Jesse...68
Miller, ?...76
Miller, Ann...404
Miller, Elizabeth...404, 499
Miller, Frances A...499
Miller, Hayman...499, 536
Miller, James...404
Miller, John...404(2)
Miller, Martha...499(2)
Miller, Mary A...404
Miller, Nancy...404
Miller, Newman...499
Miller, Noah...499
Miller, Rebecca...499
Miller, Riland...216
Miller, Riland R...499, 567
Miller, Riland R. (Con.)...301
Miller, Susan...404
Miller, Wiley...499
Miller, Wiley J...404
Miller, William...374
Mills, Joshua...69
Minter, Joseph J...407
Minter, Thomas J...525, 549
Minyard, John...71
Mishal, John...58
Mitchell, John...9, 13, 30, 40
Moffitt, E. Gardner...459
Monger, James...433
Monger, Jane...433
Monger, John...433
Monger, Joseph...242, 299, 432, 529, 555
Monger, Joseph J...433, 555
Monger, Margaret B...433
Monger, Mary...433
Monger, Mary A...432
Monger, Nancy...432, 433
Monk, Alexander...371
Monk, Archibald...16
Monk, Asbel...69
Monk, Daniel...66
Monk, James...68, 81, 115, 139, 164, 168, 185, 236, 275, 371
Monk, Sarah...371
Monroe, Alexander...69, 361, 363, 539
Monroe, Amanda...472
Monroe, Ann...346
Monroe, Archibald...125, 152, 162, 172, 196, 208, 271
Monroe, Archibald (J.C.)...287
Monroe, Archibald B...363
Monroe, Benjamin...435
Monroe, Benjamin F...472
Monroe, Benjamin P...346
Monroe, Catherine...363, 473(2)
Monroe, Colin A...346
Monroe, Daniel...66, 88
Monroe, Daniel R...363
Monroe, Dugald...115, 178, 387
Monroe, Duncan...128, 139, 163, 260, 275, 381, 541
Monroe, Duncan M...373
Monroe, Effy...361
Monroe, Eliza...473
Monroe, Flora M...363
Monroe, Francis...198, 271, 473, 563
Monroe, Hector...377
Monroe, Hugh B...363
Monroe, James...271, 473
Monroe, James H...373
Monroe, Jane...240, 381, 387, 521, 541
Monroe, Jennet...473
Monroe, John...88, 301, 377, 435, 472, 473, 563
Monroe, John A...346
Monroe, John C...473
Monroe, John T...373
Monroe, Lauchlin...473
Monroe, Lauchlin B...473
Monroe, Levi...473
Monroe, Malcolm...69, 73, 76, 78, 82, 115, 152, 166, 472
Monroe, Margaret...64, 144, 165
Monroe, Martha J...373
Monroe, Mary...377(2), 472
Monroe, Mary A...473
Monroe, Mary C...473
Monroe, Nancy...361
Monroe, Neill...69, 381
Monroe, Patrick J...307, 363, 545
Monroe, Patrick R...373
Monroe, Peter...140, 171, 208, 377, 547
Monroe, Rebecca A...373
Monroe, Rebecca E...373
Monroe, Robert...473
Monroe, Sarah...363, 381
Monroe, Sarah A...377
Monroe, Sarah C...346
Monroe, William...473
Monroe, William B...363
Monroe, William E...373
Moody, A.S....252
Moody, Alexander...462
Moody, Anderson...287
Moody, Anderson S...462, 534, 561
Moody, Daniel...462
Moody, Franklin...462
Moody, John...462
Moody, Peter...462

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

Moody, Quimby...462
Moody, Sallie...462
Moody, William...462
Moore, Adaline...456
Moore, Albert...490
Moore, Alexander...459
Moore, Anderson...371
Moore, Andrew...456
Moore, Anna...450
Moore, Balaam...458
Moore, Bethana...458
Moore, Bryant...450, 459
Moore, Candace...458
Moore, David...68
Moore, Drusilla...490
Moore, Edward...8, 17, 26, 55, 130, 182
Moore, Edward Jr...65, 69
Moore, Edward Sr...71
Moore, Elias...456, 490
Moore, Eliza...456
Moore, Elizabeth...452(2), 490
Moore, Fanning...122, 159, 183, 246, 313, 448
Moore, Fanning (C.C.)...327
Moore, Frances...448, 452
Moore, George...115, 154, 159, 182(2), 265, 446, 448, 456, 458
Moore, George (C.)...283
Moore, George Jr...186
Moore, Gideon...116, 174, 295, 459
Moore, Hugh...206, 489
Moore, Irwin...67
Moore, James...27, 57, 67, 265, 452, 458, 557
Moore, James W...470
Moore, John...98, 114, 168, 185, 238, 456, 488, 490
Moore, John (G.)...323
Moore, Joseph...452
Moore, Joseph G...194, 281
Moore, Larkins...458
Moore, Lindsey...346, 459
Moore, Lydia...450
Moore, Malcolm...459
Moore, Margaret T...349
Moore, Martha F...343
Moore, Martha J...349
Moore, Mary...448, 450, 452, 456, 459
Moore, Mary E...349
Moore, Milley...450
Moore, Nancy...452
Moore, Pattie...450
Moore, Rebecca...343
Moore, Riley...456
Moore, Robert...17, 78, 122
Moore, Sallie...456, 470
Moore, Sarah...450, 456, 490
Moore, Sarah A...349
Moore, Serepta A...349
Moore, Thomas...28, 37
Moore, William...19, 59, 77, 78, 228, 327, 343, 349, 537
Moore, William S...456
Moore, Zacheus...343
Morgan, Ann...495
Morgan, Edmund D...495
Morgan, Elizabeth...495(5)
Morgan, Franey...495
Morgan, George...14, 85, 495
Morgan, George B...495
Morgan, George T...495, 536, 567
Morgan, James...2, 15, 24, 52, 96, 136, 154, 159, 164, 182, 248, 269, 495
Morgan, James G...495
Morgan, James T...495
Morgan, Jesse...313
Morgan, John...2, 16, 24, 52, 59, 66, 68, 269, 313, 325, 495(3), 567
Morgan, John B...248
Morgan, John Jr...69
Morgan, Joseph...84, 136, 153, 159, 567
Morgan, Joseph B...495
Morgan, Loveday...495
Morgan, Lucinda...495
Morgan, Lydia...495
Morgan, Malinda...495
Morgan, Martha L...495
Morgan, Mary...495
Morgan, Nathan...96, 136, 148, 159, 174, 198, 265, 295, 495
Morgan, Pleasant...495, 567
Morgan, Polly...116
Morgan, Priscilla J...495
Morgan, Rebecca...495
Morgan, Reuben J...495
Morgan, Susan...495
Morgan, Thomas...495
Morgan, Webby...495
Morgan, William...2, 14, 24, 52, 59, 66, 67, 84, 85, 325, 495(3)
Morgan, William B...495
Morgan, William T...305, 495, 567
Morris, A...62
Morris, Allen D...411
Morris, Ann...473
Morris, Ann J...391
Morris, Archibald J...411
Morris, Benjamin...178, 188, 192, 303, 388, 422
Morris, Candis...390
Morris, Catherine...224, 391, 420, 522, 543
Morris, Daniel...163, 387, 421, 425
Morris, Daniel H...411
Morris, David...420
Morris, David P...393
Morris, Edmund M...391
Morris, Effy J...411
Morris, Elijah...246
Morris, Elisha...315
Morris, Eliza...421
Morris, Elizabeth...313
Morris, F...61
Morris, Fanny...390
Morris, Flora A...432
Morris, Flora A.E...411
Morris, Frederick...65, 68, 93, 121
Morris, George...432
Morris, H...61
Morris, Henry...93, 121, 146, 163, 421
Morris, Henry Jr...68
Morris, Henry Sr...68
Morris, Isabella...420
Morris, Jacob...121, 146, 164, 222
Morris, James...315, 389
Morris, James (D.B.)...323
Morris, Jane...420
Morris, Jemima...422
Morris, Jennet...421
Morris, John...71, 121, 146, 163, 164, 188, 202, 242, 390(2), 420, 432, 522, 543, 543, 553, 555
Morris, John (G.C.)...327
Morris, John (L.B.)...321
Morris, John A...422
Morris, John D...432
Morris, John Jr...94, 303
Morris, John Sr...93, 188, 319
Morris, Jonathan...422
Morris, Jordan...388
Morris, Joseph...388
Morris, Kenneth...422
Morris, Lucy...421
Morris, Margaret...389, 390, 411, 422(2), 432(2)
Morris, Martha...388, 422, 473
Morris, Martha A...422
Morris, Mary...134, 146, 420, 432, 473
Morris, Mary A...422
Morris, Matthew...69, 146, 329, 389
Morris, Matthew B...411
Morris, Murdoch...422
Morris, Nancy...389, 390(2), 421, 422
Morris, Nathaniel...422
Morris, Neill...422
Morris, Peter...68, 93, 131, 146, 165(2), 192, 315, 388, 541, 543
Morris, Peter W...329, 390
Morris, Rebecca...388
Morris, Richard...411
Morris, Robert...421
Morris, Sarah...388, 390(3), 422
Morris, Sarah E...422
Morris, Sophia...389
Morris, Stephen...65, 69, 94, 131, 188, 202, 412, 421(2), 437
Morris, Temperance...388
Morris, Thomas...391, 422, 453
Morris, William...391
Morrison, Adam...5
Morrison, Alexander...69, 91, 110, 148, 158, 178, 232, 301, 471, 474, 535
Morrison, Allen...59, 78, 147, 158, 188, 258, 474, 563
Morrison, Allen (C.B.)...327
Morrison, Allen B...383, 521, 541
Morrison, Angus...149, 159, 178, 180, 198, 474, 535, 563
Morrison, Angus (Eld.)...279
Morrison, Archibald...32, 43
Morrison, Cain...11, 29, 38
Morrison, Catherine...383
Morrison, Catherine E...471
Morrison, Christian...71, 383, 507
Morrison, Daniel...45
Morrison, Duncan...236, 281, 383
Morrison, Elizabeth...474
Morrison, Flora...383
Morrison, Horace...383
Morrison, Isabella...507
Morrison, John...20, 32, 45, 88, 147, 158, 250, 309, 435, 507, 514, 571
Morrison, John C...471
Morrison, Kenneth...43, 67
Morrison, Malcolm...60, 69, 98, 120, 147, 158, 178, 383, 474
Morrison, Malcolm C...97
Morrison, Margaret...351, 383, 471, 474
Morrison, Mary...383, 471, 507, 516
Morrison, Mary A...471
Morrison, Mathew...166
Morrison, Maurice...65, 114
Morrison, Mondell...162, 165
Morrison, Monders (P.C.)...329

Morrison, Morris...82, 140, 188, 244
Morrison, Mrs....5, 33
Morrison, Nancy...383, 474
Morrison, Neill...179, 471, 563
Morrison, Neill (Esq.)...198, 301
Morrison, Norman...4, 24, 45, 52, 59, 69, 91, 118, 148, 158, 471
Morrison, Penelope...21
Morrison, Peter...188
Morrison, Rodham...21
Morrison, Samuel N....471
Morrison, Sarah...172, 474
Morrison, Sarah J....471
Morrison, William...383
Muckle, Andrew...397
Muckle, Anna...397
Muckle, Benjamin...146, 187, 192, 299, 397(2), 523, 543
Muckle, Elizabeth...397
Muckle, Isaac...397
Muckle, James...397
Muckle, Jane...397
Muckle, Mary...397
Muckle, Sarah...397
Munn, A....62
Munn, Angus...58
Munn, Ann...396
Munn, Calvin...396
Munn, Carolina...396
Munn, D....61
Munn, Margaret...396
Murchison, Alexander...127, 145, 224
Murchison, Annabella...427
Murchison, Archibald...162
Murchison, Barbara...65, 78
Murchison, Catherine...427, 528
Murchison, Christian...76, 92, 127, 162
Murchison, D....62
Murchison, Daniel...92, 127, 135, 144(2), 145, 163(2), 178, 200, 224
Murchison, Daniel (Red)...162
Murchison, Duncan...65, 92, 109, 124, 144, 162, 168, 187, 252, 319, 331, 421, 527, 528, 553
Murchison, Duncan (Big)...163
Murchison, Duncan (Esq.)...254
Murchison, Elizabeth...68
Murchison, Finley...30
Murchison, Flora...427
Murchison, Frances...421
Murchison, Isabell...76
Murchison, John...29, 39, 92, 104, 105, 141, 184, 216, 311, 443, 531, 559
Murchison, John (tailor)...159
Murchison, K....62
Murchison, Kenneth...11, 30, 41, 58, 64, 66, 87, 89, 127, 143, 144, 154, 159, 165, 166, 179, 254, 315, 427, 555
Murchison, Kenneth B....443
Murchison, Lydia...427
Murchison, Margaret...427
Murchison, Margaret F....427
Murchison, Martha J....427
Murchison, Murdock...65
Murchison, Nancy...144, 178, 267
Murchison, Oscar B....427
Murchison, Rebecca...427, 555
Murchison, Roderick...104, 105, 139, 142, 159, 186
Murchison, Roderick (hatter)...165
Murchison, William...114, 122, 146, 166, 188, 220
Murchision, Aaron...368
Murley, Samuel...141
Murray, Andrew...478
Murray, Campbell...478
Murray, Duncan...66
Murray, Jennet...478
Murray, Jesse...478
Murray, John W....478
Murray, Mary...478
Murray, Miley...478
Murray, Narcissa...478
Muse, Alexander D....352
Muse, Alexander T....317, 436, 555
Muse, Andrew H....352
Muse, Ann...483
Muse, Archibald...483, 484
Muse, Asa...232
Muse, Ashley...484
Muse, C....63
Muse, Candace...483, 484
Muse, Catherine...436
Muse, Chapel B....352
Muse, Charity...44, 65
Muse, Charles...507
Muse, Commodore...484
Muse, D.H....244
Muse, Daniel...8, 19, 114, 142, 159, 180, 194, 483
Muse, Daniel (Spk.)...279
Muse, Daniel H....180, 297, 350, 514, 537
Muse, Daniel Jr....271
Muse, David...508
Muse, Effy...507
Muse, Elizabeth...260, 297, 352, 436(2), 483(2)
Muse, Emily A....508
Muse, Flora...508
Muse, Frances...436
Muse, Franklin...483
Muse, George...483
Muse, George G....351, 537
Muse, Haywood...508
Muse, Henderson...293, 352, 537
Muse, J....62
Muse, James...7, 17, 66, 74, 89, 121, 159, 180, 236, 484
Muse, James B....143, 159, 180, 297, 352, 515, 537
Muse, James H....228, 279, 351
Muse, James Jr....31, 42, 142
Muse, James Sr....33
Muse, Jane...351, 484
Muse, Jason...121, 226
Muse, Jennet K....350
Muse, Jesse...65, 90, 112, 159, 180, 484, 565
Muse, Jesse (Esq.)...143, 180
Muse, Jesse (S.)...277
Muse, Jesse F....143, 181, 236, 281, 307, 352, 515
Muse, Jesse J....159
Muse, Jesse W....436
Muse, John...484, 508
Muse, John C....352
Muse, John W....483
Muse, Josiah...436, 483
Muse, Julia A....352
Muse, Kendrick...83
Muse, Kindred...350
Muse, Lavina C....483
Muse, Lemuel...353, 537
Muse, Lucian...352
Muse, Lydia C....352
Muse, Malcolm...436
Muse, Maranda...484
Muse, Margaret...352
Muse, Margaret B....352
Muse, Margaret E....483
Muse, Martha E....352
Muse, Martha J....483
Muse, Mary...353, 436
Muse, Mary A....508
Muse, Mary E....352
Muse, Miles...285, 483
Muse, Milly C....352
Muse, Nancy...436, 484
Muse, Nancy E....352
Muse, Noah...484
Muse, Patience...350, 484
Muse, Priscilla...483
Muse, Rebecca...483
Muse, Robert S....436
Muse, Samuel...508
Muse, Sarah F....352
Muse, Sophia...484
Muse, Susan...484
Muse, Susan E....436
Muse, Susannah...476, 483
Muse, Temperance...483
Muse, Thomas...68, 83, 109, 137, 159
Muse, Thomas (S?)...277
Muse, Thomas P....143, 168, 180
Muse, Thomas Sr....143, 159, 180, 232
Muse, Westley B....476
Muse, William...436, 484
Muse, William H....476
Muse, William R....436
Myrick, ?...182
Myrick, Ann E....459
Myrick, Columbus...459
Myrick, Francis...69, 99, 111, 141, 159, 182, 212
Myrick, Huldah...455, 533
Myrick, James C....179, 186
Myrick, John...248, 454, 533, 557
Myrick, John M....454
Myrick, Margaret...454(2)
Myrick, Margaret E....460
Myrick, Martha J....460
Myrick, Moses...226, 313
Myrick, Nancy...459
Myrick, Parham K....459
Myrick, Rebecca...457
Myrick, Susannah...454
Myrick, William L....454
Nailor, Catherine...343
Nailor, Charles...343
Nailor, Elizabeth...343
Nailor, George...242
Nailor, Hezekiah...343
Nailor, Irene...343
Nailor, John...343
Nailor, Joshua...240, 297
Nailor, Mary J....353
Nailor, Sarah...353
Nailor, W. Alexander...343
Nailor, Wesley...180, 236, 307, 343, 571
Nall, Absalom...462
Nall, Chestley...462
Nall, Elizabeth...462
Nall, Emily...498

Nall, John...498
 Nall, Joseph...498
 Nall, Lydia...498
 Nall, Martha...462
 Nall, Martin...78, 84
 Nall, Mary...462(2), 498
 Nall, Nancy...498
 Nall, Nicholas...67, 78, 91, 111, 154, 160,
 179, 248, 498, 567
 Nall, Rebecca...498
 Nall, Richmond...462
 Nall, William A....498
 Nall, Willis...462
 Needham, William...72, 96, 117
 Nelson, John...70
 Nelson, Roderick...323
 Nevil, Thezh...242
 Nevin, ?...187
 Nevin, John...95
 Nevin, Robert...95
 Nevin, Wiley...244
 Newman, James...9
 Newman, Sarah...70
 Newton, John...96, 109
 Newton, Meloney...126, 149, 160
 Newton, Molly...96, 181
 Newton, N....59
 Newton, Nicholas...3, 23, 49, 69
 Newton, William...66, 74
 Nicholson, ?...173
 Nicholson, Alexander...92, 144, 281
 Nicholson, Daniel...128, 131, 145(2), 162,
 163, 177, 222
 Nicholson, Duncan...131
 Nicholson, John...131, 145, 164, 175, 179,
 224, 327, 419
 Nicholson, Margaret...422
 Nicholson, Mary...422
 Nicholson, Peter...135, 169, 222, 317
 Nicholson, Polly...169
 Nordan, Thomas...186
 Norrington, John...93
 Norrington, Nelly...133
 Norris, Lydia...174
 Norris, N....62
 Northington, Elender...147
 Northington, Elmore...163
 Oats, Eliza...382
 Oats, James A....438
 Oats, John...136, 139, 164, 169, 204, 438,
 529, 559
 Oats, John P....438
 Oats, John Sr...275
 Oats, Julia A....438
 Oats, Leander...438
 Oats, Martha...438
 Oats, Martha J....438
 Oats, Mary A....438
 Oats, Nancy...374
 Oats, Parham Y....374, 547
 Oats, Quincy A....374
 Oats, Sarah A....438
 Oats, Sarah E....438
 Oats, Stephen...68, 90
 Oats, Temperance...438
 Oats, Westley W....438
 Oats, William Y....275
 Oats, Young...438, 559
 Oldham, Asa...350
 Oldham, Ashley...350
 Oldham, Betsy...350
 Oldham, Calvin...431
 Oldham, Eli...350, 493
 Oldham, Emily...350
 Oldham, Ephraim...370
 Oldham, Frances...421
 Oldham, Green...370
 Oldham, Henry...421
 Oldham, Jane...421
 Oldham, Jesse...285, 493
 Oldham, John...493
 Oldham, John A....421
 Oldham, Joseph...421
 Oldham, Lindsay...440
 Oldham, Lydia...421
 Oldham, Margaret...350, 421, 431, 493
 Oldham, Mary...431(2), 440, 493
 Oldham, Mary F....370
 Oldham, Nancy...370, 493
 Oldham, Owen...421
 Oldham, Riley...440
 Oldham, Robert D....370
 Oldham, Sarah A....370
 Oldham, Thomas...421, 431
 Oldham, Westley...421
 Oldham, William...421, 440
 Oliver, Aaron...70, 173, 244
 Oliver, Aaron Jr...74
 Oliver, Alfred...242, 406, 549
 Oliver, Alfred C....405
 Oliver, Catherine...405
 Oliver, Cynthia...400
 Oliver, David...242, 329, 406, 549
 Oliver, David A....406
 Oliver, Delilah...400
 Oliver, Dicy...400
 Oliver, Eleanor...399
 Oliver, Elizabeth...399, 400, 406(2)
 Oliver, James...174
 Oliver, James H....400
 Oliver, Jane...400
 Oliver, John...405
 Oliver, John M....406
 Oliver, Louisa...406
 Oliver, Malcolm...406
 Oliver, Margaret...405, 406
 Oliver, Marion M....406
 Oliver, Mary...405
 Oliver, Moses...69, 112, 146, 170, 192, 399
 Oliver, Moses Sr...333
 Oliver, Nancy...399, 405(2), 406
 Oliver, Nancy G....406
 Oliver, Reuben...173, 242, 329, 400
 Oliver, Richard...120, 146, 171
 Oliver, Sarah...405, 406
 Oliver, William...166, 177, 303, 329, 405
 Oliver, Willis...65, 66, 72, 132, 133, 173, 405
 Oliver, Willis Jr...78, 95, 166
 Oliver, Willis Sr...95
 Osborne, Mark...8, 18
 Overton, Amos...69
 Overton, David...86
 Overton, J....62
 Overton, John...7, 18, 26, 55, 82
 Overton, John (Big)...69
 Overton, John (Little)...69
 Overton, John Sr...65
 Overton, Thomas...64
 Owen (Owens), Adaline...464
 Owen (Owens), Bennett...498
 Owen (Owens), Catherine...498
 Owen (Owens), Daniel W....464
 Owen (Owens), Eli...463
 Owen (Owens), Eliza...503
 Owen (Owens), Elizabeth...498
 Owen (Owens), Franey...464
 Owen (Owens), Franklin...464
 Owen (Owens), Hannah...464
 Owen (Owens), James...177, 216, 464(2),
 561
 Owen (Owens), John...111, 169
 Owen (Owens), Joseph...464, 561
 Owen (Owens), Kiza...463, 561
 Owen (Owens), Lunday...463
 Owen (Owens), Malvina...464
 Owen (Owens), Martha...464
 Owen (Owens), Mary...463, 464, 503
 Owen (Owens), Medford...118, 153, 160
 Owen (Owens), Mily...465
 Owen (Owens), Nancy...498
 Owen (Owens), Susannah...464(2)
 Owen (Owens), Telitha...498
 Owen (Owens), William...214, 305, 498,
 503(2), 567
 Owen (Owens), William (C.C.)...325
 Oxendine, Manna...370
 Packer, Samuel...244
 Page, Benjamin J....175
 Page, J....61
 Pain, Joseph...91, 124
 Pain, William...8, 18, 27, 57, 70
 Paisley, Eleanor...426
 Paisley, Samuel...329, 426, 528, 553
 Pardee, Bray...297, 342
 Pardee, Elizabeth...342
 Parham, James...403
 Parham, John...95
 Parham, Joseph...190
 Parham, Lewis...95, 132, 146, 165
 Parker, Samuel...333
 Parker, William...325
 Parnell, David K....435
 Parrish, ?---k...173
 Parrish, Allen...411
 Parrish, Anna...394
 Parrish, Ashley...301, 461, 561
 Parrish, Blake...331, 394, 543
 Parrish, Booker...146, 162, 244, 329
 Parrish, Brooks...386
 Parrish, Catherine...394
 Parrish, Christian...386, 394
 Parrish, Darius R....394
 Parrish, David...394
 Parrish, Deborah...461
 Parrish, Eli...461
 Parrish, Elizabeth...386, 394, 461
 Parrish, Jane...461
 Parrish, Jesse...461
 Parrish, John...475
 Parrish, John M....394
 Parrish, Joseph B....394
 Parrish, Lee...240
 Parrish, Leroy...96, 121, 285 387
 Parrish, Lucinda...394
 Parrish, Martha...394
 Parrish, Mary...475
 Parrish, Nelson...461
 Parrish, Nelson H....118, 198
 Parrish, Sarah...386
 Parrish, Sherwood...96
 Parrish, Thomas...97, 327, 386
 Paschal, Catherine...447
 Paschal, David...447

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

Paschal, Elizabeth...447
 Paschal, Hesper A...447
 Paschal, John...293, 447
 Paschal, John L...447
 Paschal, Luther...449
 Paschal, Nathan...447, 449
 Paschal, Robert...444, 447
 Pate, J...62
 Pate, Jesse...98
 Pate, John...4, 20, 33, 43
 Pate, Thomas...4, 20
 Patterson, Alexander...21
 Patterson, Allen D...355
 Patterson, Amelia M...355
 Patterson, Anna...334
 Patterson, Archibald...70(2), 88, 89, 172, 208, 287, 323, 355, 358, 359, 539
 Patterson, Barbara...334
 Patterson, Barbara E...355
 Patterson, Catherine...354
 Patterson, Celia...510
 Patterson, Christian...334
 Patterson, D...61(2)
 Patterson, Daniel...66, 69, 119, 142, 151, 160, 163, 169, 185, 206, 208, 271, 334, 359, 517, 539, 569
 Patterson, Daniel (D.C.)...287
 Patterson, Daniel (S.M.)...293
 Patterson, Daniel E...355
 Patterson, Daniel P...334
 Patterson, Donald...70, 78, 172
 Patterson, Drury...425
 Patterson, Duncan...21, 33, 45, 65, 67, 70, 88(2), 111, 112, 119, 152, 163, 171, 355, 359, 498
 Patterson, Duncan (Col.)...162
 Patterson, Duncan Sr...33
 Patterson, Edward...171, 208, 309, 355, 539
 Patterson, Eliza...505
 Patterson, Elizabeth...434
 Patterson, Elizabeth D...425
 Patterson, Emelia...359
 Patterson, Emily...498
 Patterson, Frances...345, 425
 Patterson, Hardy...434, 529, 555
 Patterson, Iver D...345, 514, 537
 Patterson, J...61
 Patterson, James R...425, 528
 Patterson, Jane...334
 Patterson, John...58, 66, 70(2), 89(2), 119, 148, 149, 150, 164, 172, 179, 185, 345, 355, 365
 Patterson, John (D.C.)...273
 Patterson, John (Esq.)...200, 210
 Patterson, John (Ov?)...287
 Patterson, John A...359
 Patterson, John Jr...160
 Patterson, John Sr...160, 309
 Patterson, Lucy...434
 Patterson, Margaret...345, 359, 498
 Patterson, Maron A...355
 Patterson, Martha...434
 Patterson, Mary...119, 165, 355, 365
 Patterson, Mary S...334
 Patterson, N...61
 Patterson, Neil...4, 20, 31
 Patterson, Rebecca...492
 Patterson, Robert...23, 50, 66, 434
 Patterson, Sallie...434
 Patterson, Samuel D...365
 Patterson, Sarah...126, 355, 498
 Patterson, Sarah E...358
 Patterson, Susan...434
 Patterson, William...113, 345, 474, 563
 Patterson, William D...359
 Peacock, Isabella...342
 Pearce (Pierce), Allison...381
 Pearce (Pierce), Archibald...385
 Pearce (Pierce), Catherine...385
 Pearce (Pierce), David B.W...385
 Pearce (Pierce), Duncan...385
 Pearce (Pierce), Hardy...385
 Pearce (Pierce), James...385
 Pearce (Pierce), Jane...385
 Pearce (Pierce), Jesse...160
 Pearce (Pierce), John...385
 Pearce (Pierce), Joseph...141
 Pearce (Pierce), Malcolm...385
 Pearce (Pierce), Margaret J...385
 Pearce (Pierce), Nancy...381
 Pearce (Pierce), Sarah...385
 Pearce (Pierce), Thomas B...385
 Pearce (Pierce), William...121
 Pennington, Isaac...8, 19, 27, 57
 Pennington, Patsy...100
 Perkins, Thomas H...70, 78
 Perkins, Thomas Hardin...77
 Perrin, William...74
 Perry, Benjamin...487
 Perry, Elizabeth...487(2), 488
 Perry, Henry...488
 Perry, Jincy...487
 Perry, Mary...487
 Perry, Rachel...182
 Perry, Samuel...98, 122, 141, 160
 Perry, Stephen...246, 283, 487
 Perry, William...116, 160, 487
 Person (Persons, Parson), Ann...236
 Person (Persons, Parson), Benjamin...153, 160, 168
 Person (Persons, Parson), Benjamin P...452, 533, 557
 Person (Persons, Parson), Eleanor...452
 Person (Persons, Parson), Joseph...216
 Person (Persons, Parson), Lucinda...452
 Person (Persons, Parson), Lydia...509
 Person (Persons, Parson), Margaret...346
 Person (Persons, Parson), Mary...508
 Person (Persons, Parson), Murdoch B...508
 Person (Persons, Parson), Samuel...66, 91
 Person (Persons, Parson), Samuel J...508
 Person (Persons, Parson), Tabitha...115, 181, 248, 289
 Person (Persons, Parson), Thomas...154, 160, 181
 Person (Persons, Parson), William...142, 160, 181
 Person (Persons, Parson), William M...346, 514, 537
 Peterson, Jenny...77
 Peterson, Neill...42, 97, 140, 165, 240, 289, 371, 519, 547
 Petty, Henry T...417
 Petty, Hubbard...64
 Petty, Husband...9, 11
 Petty, John...11, 64
 Petty, Malinda...417
 Petty, T...62
 Petty, Theophilus...10, 28, 36, 68
 Petty, William...527
 Petty, William B...417, 553
 Petty, William K...417
 Pharr, A.B...573
 Pharr, Alice...446
 Pharr, Augustus B...446, 532, 557
 Pharr, J...573
 Pharr, James J...446
 Pharr, Jane...446
 Phillips, Absalom...183
 Phillips, Albert...444
 Phillips, Allen...444
 Phillips, Alpha...444
 Phillips, Amanda...447
 Phillips, Amelia...489
 Phillips, Amy...444, 451
 Phillips, Ann...489
 Phillips, Ann D...486
 Phillips, Ann E...437
 Phillips, Archibald...445
 Phillips, Baxter C...444
 Phillips, Benjamin...143, 176, 228, 297, 340, 569
 Phillips, Benjamin P...340
 Phillips, Berry...445(2)
 Phillips, Brinkley...141, 180, 206, 271, 437, 444, 529, 555
 Phillips, Burwell...67
 Phillips, Chalmers...444
 Phillips, Charles...444, 451
 Phillips, Charles H...444, 559
 Phillips, Charles W...444
 Phillips, Chloe...445
 Phillips, Dabney...218, 319, 444(2), 559
 Phillips, Dempsey...27, 57
 Phillips, Eli...115, 143, 160, 176, 204, 321, 463
 Phillips, Elias...444
 Phillips, Eliza...447
 Phillips, Eliza A...419, 444
 Phillips, Elizabeth...17, 437, 445, 447, 511
 Phillips, Elmira...444
 Phillips, Emeline...444
 Phillips, Emery C...444
 Phillips, Esther...444
 Phillips, Flora A...489
 Phillips, Henry...183, 218
 Phillips, Henry Sr...183
 Phillips, Hezekiah...129
 Phillips, Isabella...419
 Phillips, J...62
 Phillips, James...447(2), 463
 Phillips, James L...444
 Phillips, Jane...447
 Phillips, Jeremiah...451(2), 557
 Phillips, Jerry...124, 291
 Phillips, Jesse...125, 148, 186
 Phillips, Joab...451
 Phillips, Joel...6, 17, 130
 Phillips, John...6, 17, 26, 54, 67, 69, 130, 141, 143, 176, 183, 204, 234, 447, 463
 Phillips, John (J.G.)...323
 Phillips, John (R.)...271
 Phillips, John A...327, 419
 Phillips, John H...419
 Phillips, John W...444
 Phillips, Joseph...447
 Phillips, Joseph P...444
 Phillips, Joshua...445
 Phillips, Kenneth...447
 Phillips, Lewis...67, 83, 130, 140, 160, 183, 218, 444, 463, 559
 Phillips, Lewis Jr...315

Phillips, Lewis S....444
 Phillips, Lewis Sr....319
 Phillips, Lydia...451
 Phillips, Lydia A....444
 Phillips, Malphus...444
 Phillips, Mark...67, 83, 110, 143, 160, 204, 269
 Phillips, Martha...340, 447, 451(2)
 Phillips, Martha J....444
 Phillips, Mary...444, 445, 447, 451, 463(2), 511
 Phillips, Mary A....380
 Phillips, Mastin C....444
 Phillips, Mathew...124, 141
 Phillips, Michael...447
 Phillips, Nancy...444(2), 450, 486, 489, 565
 Phillips, Nancy C....444
 Phillips, Neill...447
 Phillips, Patience...83
 Phillips, Pattie...463
 Phillips, Patty...141, 160
 Phillips, Rainy...340
 Phillips, Rebecca...451
 Phillips, Richard...486
 Phillips, Robert...559
 Phillips, Robert H....293, 444
 Phillips, Sally...183
 Phillips, Sarah...254, 463
 Phillips, Sebra...447
 Phillips, Simon P....340
 Phillips, Sophia...489
 Phillips, Stephen...295, 444, 450
 Phillips, Sybil...130
 Phillips, Temperance...202
 Phillips, William...137, 142, 161, 180, 218, 327, 444(2), 445, 463, 559
 Phillips, William A....380
 Phillips, William H....451
 Pike, Benjamin...95
 Piles, S....61
 Pinfield, William...317
 Pipkin, Archibald...396
 Pipkin, Charles...244, 313
 Pipkin, Elizabeth...396
 Pipkin, John Marshal...396
 Pipkin, Penelope...397
 Pipkin, Penny...299
 Pipkin, William...396, 543
 Pittman, Dempsey...65
 Pittman, Jesse...12
 Pittman, John...12
 Pittman, Joseph...12
 Plummer, Alexander...182, 212
 Poe, William...26
 Poole, Elizabeth...459
 Poole, William...56
 Pope, Benjamin...141, 218
 Pope, Joel...141, 168
 Pope, Mary...246
 Pope, Uriah...125
 Poplin, William...26, 56, 58
 Pore, Anna...388
 Pore, Elizabeth...388
 Pore, Hardy...388
 Pore, Joel...388, 541
 Pore, Lovet...388
 Pore, Nicy...388
 Pore, Susan...388
 Porter, John...130
 Postell, Emma...353
 Postell, Thomas W....353
 Potter, William...6
 Powell, David A....508
 Powell, William...508
 Powers, Agnes...453
 Powers, Enoch S....453, 557
 Powers, Henry...160, 184
 Powers, James...453
 Powers, John H....453
 Powers, Lydia J....453
 Price, Lewis...67, 94, 121
 Priest, Alexander...437
 Priest, Catherine...437
 Priest, Gilbert...271, 437
 Priest, Loveday...437
 Priest, Lucy...437
 Priest, Mariah...437
 Priest, Owen...437
 Purnal, James...68
 Purvis, Andrew J....453
 Purvis, Cary...265
 Purvis, Cornelius...453
 Purvis, Franklin H....453
 Purvis, George...453
 Purvis, Jefferson...285
 Purvis, John M....453
 Purvis, Joseph...453
 Purvis, Missouri A....453
 Purvis, Robert L....453, 557
 Purvis, Sarah...453
 Purvis, Thomas...218
 Quimby, John...64, 78
 Ragland, John...58
 Ragland, Richard...58
 Ragsdale, Abner...91
 Ragsdale, Benjamin...67, 84
 Ragsdale, Daniel...70, 87
 Ragsdale, John...67, 92
 Ragsdale, Richard...67, 87, 104, 105
 Ramage, Darius...66, 97
 Ray, Alexander...147, 172, 208, 309, 361, 539
 Ray, Ann...336, 361
 Ray, Anna...355
 Ray, Archibald...65, 72, 76, 78, 84, 88, 89, 120, 129, 152, 162, 172, 179, 208, 355(2), 361(2), 366(2), 517(2), 539(2)
 Ray, Archibald (Esq.)...162, 309
 Ray, Archibald Sr....287
 Ray, Barbara...361
 Ray, Betsy...185
 Ray, Catherine...336, 356, 361, 366, 367
 Ray, Christian...254, 336, 361, 366
 Ray, Daniel...163, 361
 Ray, David...356
 Ray, Duncan...88, 111, 112, 163(2), 366
 Ray, Duncan Jr....150
 Ray, Duncan Sr....151
 Ray, Effy...366(2)
 Ray, Elizabeth...367
 Ray, Flora...355, 367
 Ray, Flora J....366
 Ray, Hugh...61
 Ray, Hugh M....366
 Ray, J....61
 Ray, James...65, 150, 164, 234, 367
 Ray, James Sr....285
 Ray, John...20, 33, 76, 88, 89, 120(2), 163, 172, 184, 246, 356, 361, 366
 Ray, John (Miller)...164
 Ray, John A.J....361
 Ray, John C....355
 Ray, John M.D....309, 361, 517, 539
 Ray, John Sr....151, 163
 Ray, Joseph...356
 Ray, Kenneth...336, 513, 569
 Ray, Kenneth Jr....293
 Ray, Malcolm...208, 355, 366(2), 367
 Ray, Malcolm C....510
 Ray, Margaret...336
 Ray, Martha A....360
 Ray, Mary...336, 356, 360, 361(2)
 Ray, Mary A....355, 366
 Ray, Mary J....360
 Ray, Mary L....355
 Ray, Nancy...366, 367
 Ray, Neill...361
 Ray, Nevin...230, 366(2), 545(2)
 Ray, Norman Jr....309
 Ray, Norman Sr....309
 Ray, Patrick...355, 518, 539
 Ray, Peter...309
 Ray, Samuel J....361
 Ray, Sarah...336, 361, 366
 Ray, Sarah A....361
 Ray, Sarah E....356
 Ray, Sarah J....361
 Ray, William A....366
 Ray, Wilson...122
 Record, John...66, 82
 Reddin, Levi...121
 Reeder, Sarah...465
 Reeves (Reives, Reaves), Lucinda...477
 Reeves (Reives, Reaves), Samuel...311
 Reeves (Reives, Reaves), William...182, 485
 Reeves (Reives, Reaves), William (R.B.)...323
 Reid (Reed), Archibald...91, 109, 139, 161, 184
 Reid (Reed), David...131, 147, 168
 Reid (Reed), David (Esq.)...163
 Reid (Reed), Grace...443
 Reid (Reed), Joseph L....443
 Reid (Reed), Thomas...185, 260
 Reid (Reed), Thomas M.D....261
 Reid (Reed), Thomas M.D. (Esq.)...240
 Reid (Reed), William...66, 70
 Reynolds, Charles...267
 Reynolds, Fanny...69
 Reynolds, James...511
 Reynolds, Jeffery...128
 Reynolds, Jephtha...81, 91, 145, 170, 178
 Reynolds, Jeremiah...212
 Reynolds, Jerry...176
 Reynolds, Luvay...90
 Reynolds, Mary...128
 Reynolds, Peter...58
 Reynolds, Sally...124
 Reynolds, Sarah...69
 Rhodes, David...438, 559
 Rhodes, Elizabeth...438
 Rhodes, Lucretia...438, 529
 Rhodes, Mary...438
 Rhodes, Thomas...124, 139, 236, 281
 Rhodes, William...98
 Rice, Joseph L....236
 Richardson, Abraham...6, 17
 Richardson, Angelica...469
 Richardson, Catherine...469
 Richardson, D....160
 Richardson, David...23, 50, 59, 66, 96, 136, 148, 160, 180, 256, 496
 Richardson, David D....468

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

Richardson, Deborah...469
Richardson, Drury...6, 18, 59, 64, 98, 121, 142, 160, 181
Richardson, Edward...98, 115
Richardson, Eliza...469
Richardson, Elizabeth...476, 496(2)
Richardson, Enoch...176, 470
Richardson, Everet S...497
Richardson, Hiram P...497
Richardson, Hiram R...468
Richardson, Isham...177, 178
Richardson, Isham T...466
Richardson, James B...477
Richardson, John...90, 96, 117, 130, 160, 179, 180, 194, 469, 470, 496
Richardson, John D...466
Richardson, Jonathan...301, 496, 567
Richardson, Judson J...477
Richardson, Levicy...497
Richardson, Lucinda...468
Richardson, Lydia...469, 496
Richardson, Lydia M...466
Richardson, Maloney...496
Richardson, Margaret...470, 477
Richardson, Martha...470, 511
Richardson, Mary...116
Richardson, Nancy...311, 466, 469
Richardson, Nancy J...468
Richardson, Noah...236, 311, 476, 535, 563
Richardson, Rosanna...469
Richardson, Sallie...468
Richardson, Sampson...496
Richardson, Sarah ...350
Richardson, Stephen...2, 15, 59, 67, 90, 112, 148, 160, 177
Richardson, Stephen Jr...160
Richardson, Thomas...466
Richardson, William...6, 17, 23, 50, 64, 78, 82, 289, 468
Richardson, William B...477
Richardson, Zeno...482
Riddle, Archibald...426
Riddle, Daniel...425
Riddle, Daniel L...425
Riddle, Eliza...425
Riddle, Elizabeth...426
Riddle, Elizabeth A...426
Riddle, Flora...425
Riddle, George W...434
Riddle, Hampton...279
Riddle, J...61
Riddle, J. (Mrs.)...177
Riddle, James...67, 78, 92, 281, 425(2), 553
Riddle, Jane...434, 435
Riddle, John...115, 135, 164, 177, 232, 426, 477, 563
Riddle, Lydia...426, 477
Riddle, Malvina...415
Riddle, Margaret...426
Riddle, Mary...426, 477
Riddle, Mary A...415, 425
Riddle, Nancy...435
Riddle, Rebecca...434(2)
Riddle, Richard...435
Riddle, Russell...434
Riddle, Sarah...477
Riddle, T...164
Riddle, Temperance...140
Riddle, Wiley...425
Riddle, William...177, 230, 434
Riley, William...325
Ringstaff, Adam...86, 113
Ritter, Addison...455
Ritter, Anna A...476
Ritter, Archibald...351(2), 508
Ritter, Betsy...351
Ritter, Bruce...488
Ritter, Burrell...273, 340, 569
Ritter, Catherine...340, 488
Ritter, Cherry...351
Ritter, Christian...351
Ritter, Cynthia...455
Ritter, Deborah...340
Ritter, Dolly...248, 295
Ritter, Dorcus J...351
Ritter, Elias...456, 557
Ritter, Elizabeth...246, 340, 488
Ritter, Emelia...341
Ritter, Emily C...488
Ritter, Everet...100
Ritter, George D...341
Ritter, Henry...277
Ritter, Henry B...350
Ritter, Hexy L...476
Ritter, Jane...476
Ritter, Jesse...2, 14, 59, 65, 86, 110, 142, 160(2)
Ritter, John...66, 78, 116, 141, 143, 160, 175, 180, 182, 204, 454, 557
Ritter, John H...488
Ritter, John Jr...160
Ritter, John R...271, 476, 535, 563
Ritter, John S...455
Ritter, John T...236, 277, 351, 537
Ritter, Josiah P...511
Ritter, Judy...455
Ritter, Leonard H...351
Ritter, Lewis...281, 508
Ritter, Lewis H...515
Ritter, Lindsay T...351
Ritter, Lydia...456, 488
Ritter, Malcolm S...351
Ritter, Margaret...340(2), 351
Ritter, Marion...455
Ritter, Martha...455
Ritter, Martha C...340
Ritter, Martin...185
Ritter, Mary...340, 351, 455, 476(2)
Ritter, Miley T...488
Ritter, Moses...118, 186
Ritter, Moses Jr...160
Ritter, Moses Sr...160
Ritter, Nancy...341, 488
Ritter, Olive...350
Ritter, Presley...351
Ritter, Sarah...476
Ritter, Sarah A...455
Ritter, Spinks...476
Ritter, Susannah...340
Ritter, Thomas...66, 72, 81, 136, 142, 160, 176, 226, 455
Ritter, Thomas H...351
Ritter, Thomas Sr...327
Ritter, Viney...508
Ritter, Westley...476
Ritter, William...175, 220, 283, 488(2), 536, 565
Ritter, William L...476
Ritter, Wright...488
Roberts, Alexander J...378
Roberts, Benjamin...442
Roberts, Bright...139, 162, 185, 430
Roberts, Charity...430, 528, 555
Roberts, Charles...442
Roberts, Franklin...378
Roberts, Henry...442
Roberts, Isaac...141, 160, 250, 311, 430
Roberts, John...430
Roberts, John T...378
Roberts, Kitsey...378
Roberts, Lucy A...442
Roberts, Lydia...442, 530, 559
Roberts, Mary...430
Roberts, Mary M...378
Roberts, Owen...141, 161
Roberts, Robert...442
Roberts, Sallie...442
Roberts, Stokes...378
Roberts, Wiley...442
Robertson, Alexander...433
Robertson, Alexis...433
Robertson, Joseph...27, 57
Robertson, Margaret...374
Robertson, Mary C...374
Robeson, Daniel...66, 92, 134, 144
Robeson, Duncan...162
Robeson, Joseph...72, 77, 78, 89
Robinson, Archibald...329
Robinson, Daniel...178
Robinson, Joseph...56
Rogers, Aaron C...380
Rogers, Alvery...491
Rogers, Eli...490
Rogers, Eliza...490
Rogers, Elizabeth...440
Rogers, Hiram...379
Rogers, Jemima...379
Rogers, Jesse...111, 142, 174, 204
Rogers, John...68, 105, 125, 234, 293, 440(2)
Rogers, John C...380
Rogers, Joseph...380, 490
Rogers, Lavina...440
Rogers, Lot...105, 125
Rogers, Margaret...440
Rogers, Mary...440
Rogers, Nancy...421
Rogers, Neil...93
Rogers, Priscilla A...380
Rogers, R...62
Rogers, Reuben N...380
Rogers, Ruth...6, 17, 69
Rogers, Sarah...440
Rogers, Sarah E...379
Rogers, Shadrach...77, 87, 125
Rogers, Susan...380
Rogers, William C...379
Rogers, Willoughby...89
Rollins, Mary...395
Rollins, Thomas...395
Rollins, William...146, 173, 299, 395, 523, 543
Rooks, Hardyman...18
Rose, Catherine A...348
Rose, David...232, 271, 510
Rose, Elias...273, 461
Rose, Elisha...347
Rose, Eliza J...348
Rose, Henry...348
Rose, John T...348
Rose, Mary...348, 352
Rose, Sarah...347
Rose, Thomas...348
Rose, William D...348

- Rouse, ?...137
 Rouse, David...173
 Rouse, Enoch...468
 Rouse, John...186
 Rouse, John M....470, 563
 Rouse, Joseph...89, 142, 160, 176
 Rouse, Lydia...470
 Rouse, Martin...177
 Rouse, Mary...468
 Rowan, Archibald E....372
 Rowan, Eliza (D.C.)...333
 Rowan, Eliza M....372, 519
 Rowan, Eliza T....372
 Rowan, Elizabeth M....547
 Rowan, Isaac H....372(2)
 Rowan, Richard T....372
 Rowan, Robert D....372
 Rowan, Sarah...372
 Rowan, Thomas...204
 Rowan, William G....372
 Rowland, William...192
 Rubottom, Ezekiel...82
 Rubottom, Simon...69
 Rubottom, Thomas...69
 Rush, Alexander...356
 Rush, Benjamin...356
 Rush, Catherine...356
 Rush, Harrison...356
 Rush, James D....309, 356, 517, 539
 Rush, Jennet...356
 Rush, John...356
 Rush, Martin...356
 Russell, Caroline...485
 Russell, Eliza...485
 Russell, George...99, 140, 160
 Russell, John...99, 111, 160
 Russell, Mark...485, 535, 565
 Russell, Sarah...485
 Russell, Sarah J....511
 Russell, Thomas...111, 485
 Russell, Westley S....485
 Russell, William...140, 160, 485
 Rutherford, John...77
 Sampson, Isabella...178
 Sanders, Brittan...327, 494
 Sanders, Christian...473, 563
 Sanders, Hardy...301, 494
 Sanders, Isham...494
 Sanders, Jesse...109, 143, 160, 168, 301, 494
 Sanders, Jesse (Esq.)...194
 Sanders, John...494
 Sanders, Lydia...494
 Sanders, Mary...494(2)
 Sanders, Sallie...494
 Sanders, Simon...494
 Sanders, William (R.)...323
 Sandiford, Robert...86
 Savage, Ann M....385
 Savage, Barbara...385
 Savage, Elizabeth...188, 240, 385
 Savage, Isabella...385
 Savage, Mary J....385
 Savage, Miriam...385
 Savage, Neill...385
 Savage, Thomas J....385
 Savage, Uriah S....385
 Schermerhorn, Uriah...383
 Scifer, Betty...122
 Scoggin, James...391
 Scoggin, John...391
 Scoggin, John W....391, 543
 Scoggin, Lucy...391
 Scoggin, Mary...391(2)
 Scoggin, Stephen...391
 Scott, Ann...127
 Scott, Nancy...92
 Scoville, Orren...489
 Seale, Anthony...7, 17, 31, 43
 Seale, Charles...44, 58, 68
 Seale, Molly...92
 Seale, Thomas...7, 19, 44
 Seale, William...4, 33, 44, 58, 65
 Seale, William (Captain)...20
 Seale, William Jr....67
 Sears, Barnaba...140, 161
 Sears, David...89, 125, 143, 161
 Sears, Dorcus...339
 Sears, Jennet E....339
 Sears, William...105, 125, 161, 178, 206, 279
 Sears, William W....339, 569
 Seat, John...141
 Seawell (Sowell), Albert...469
 Seawell (Sowell), Alexander...469
 Seawell (Sowell), Alfonza...467
 Seawell (Sowell), Anderson L....484
 Seawell (Sowell), Ann...489
 Seawell (Sowell), Ann M....492
 Seawell (Sowell), Archibald...279
 Seawell (Sowell), Archibald W....484
 Seawell (Sowell), Asa...97, 110, 143, 160, 168, 234
 Seawell (Sowell), Asa J....484
 Seawell (Sowell), Ashley...489
 Seawell (Sowell), Bihu...96
 Seawell (Sowell), Catherine...350, 469, 489
 Seawell (Sowell), Charles...14, 96, 123, 147, 160, 262
 Seawell (Sowell), Charles M....490
 Seawell (Sowell), Clarke A....484
 Seawell (Sowell), Cornelius...490
 Seawell (Sowell), Dempsey...238, 271, 350, 537
 Seawell (Sowell), Eleazer...204, 291, 490, 536, 565
 Seawell (Sowell), Eli P. ...350
 Seawell (Sowell), Eli R....492
 Seawell (Sowell), Elizabeth...350
 Seawell (Sowell), Emeline...350, 484
 Seawell (Sowell), Francis...492
 Seawell (Sowell), Gideon...115, 142, 160, 175, 234
 Seawell (Sowell), Isaac...20, 31, 42, 143, 160, 170, 176, 489
 Seawell (Sowell), Isabella...506
 Seawell (Sowell), Isham...170, 218, 273
 Seawell (Sowell), James...108
 Seawell (Sowell), James W....350
 Seawell (Sowell), Jason...350
 Seawell (Sowell), Javan W....484
 Seawell (Sowell), Jesse...108, 143, 160, 175, 291, 489, 492
 Seawell (Sowell), Jesse G....536
 Seawell (Sowell), Jesse Jr....176
 Seawell (Sowell), John...66, 76, 86, 113, 160, 170, 176, 244, 483
 Seawell (Sowell), John B.Q....484
 Seawell (Sowell), John Jr....170, 176
 Seawell (Sowell), John M....510
 Seawell (Sowell), John Sr....176
 Seawell (Sowell), Joseph...132, 142, 160, 185
 Seawell (Sowell), Joseph P....484
 Seawell (Sowell), Joshua L....492
 Seawell (Sowell), Josiah...490
 Seawell (Sowell), Julia A....467
 Seawell (Sowell), Lewis...96
 Seawell (Sowell), Lewis Jr....69, 96
 Seawell (Sowell), Lewis Sr....69
 Seawell (Sowell), Lydia F....350
 Seawell (Sowell), Malinda...484
 Seawell (Sowell), Martha...483
 Seawell (Sowell), Martha J....350
 Seawell (Sowell), Mary...67, 97, 350, 484, 490
 Seawell (Sowell), Mary B....350, 537
 Seawell (Sowell), Mary E....336
 Seawell (Sowell), Nancy...335, 489, 492(2)
 Seawell (Sowell), Obediah...4, 21, 31, 47
 Seawell (Sowell), Polly (A.)...277
 Seawell (Sowell), Quimby...484
 Seawell (Sowell), Quimby...228, 271
 Seawell (Sowell), Rebecca...484
 Seawell (Sowell), Richard...82
 Seawell (Sowell), Robert H....490
 Seawell (Sowell), Ruina...490, 510
 Seawell (Sowell), Samuel W....490
 Seawell (Sowell), Sarah M....350
 Seawell (Sowell), Simon...506
 Seawell (Sowell), Taylor...492
 Seawell (Sowell), Thomas S.L....350
 Seawell (Sowell), Turner...469, 563
 Seawell (Sowell), Upshur...467, 563
 Seawell (Sowell), Virgil...490
 Seawell (Sowell), Westley F....336
 Seawell (Sowell), William...483, 535, 565
 Seawell (Sowell), William A....510
 Seawell (Sowell), William H....489
 Seegars, John...128
 Seegars, Josiah...132
 Seegars, Martin...128
 Segrist, John...81
 Sellars, John...90, 112, 139, 164
 Sellars, Malcolm...70
 Sessom, Elizabeth...81, 143, 161
 Sexton, ?...183
 Sexton, Allen...174, 177
 Sexton, Patsy/Betsy...177
 Sexton, Peter...145, 165
 Shamburger, Anna J....501
 Shamburger, Elvira...501
 Shamburger, Francina...501
 Shamburger, John...86, 117, 154, 160, 182
 Shamburger, John (Esq.)...212
 Shamburger, Lydia...269, 501, 536
 Shamburger, Margaret...501
 Shamburger, Mathew...269
 Shamburger, Peter...3, 15, 49, 59, 66, 86, 117, 129, 160, 210, 501, 536, 567
 Shamburger, Peter Jr....154
 Shamburger, Peter Sr....153, 160
 Shamburger, William...153, 160
 Shattuck, Artemus...254, 279
 Shaw, Alexander...244, 358, 434
 Shaw, Angus...94, 114, 145, 162, 173, 190
 Shaw, Archibald...32
 Shaw, Barbara...387
 Shaw, Catherine...415, 434(2)
 Shaw, Charles...210
 Shaw, Charles C....281, 361, 517, 539
 Shaw, Charles W....361
 Shaw, Christian...361
 Shaw, D....61
 Shaw, Daniel...4, 20, 32, 45, 188, 361, 555

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

Shaw, Daniel J....434
Shaw, Daniel Sr....145, 163
Shaw, Dugald....434
Shaw, Duncan....238, 358, 361, 383, 517, 539
Shaw, Duncan C....358
Shaw, Eliza....361, 434
Shaw, Flora....358, 469
Shaw, Flora A....406
Shaw, Harriet A....361
Shaw, Jane....434
Shaw, John....54, 22(2), 31, 32, 45 166, 313, 353, 362, 378
Shaw, L. Jane....361
Shaw, M. Jennet....361
Shaw, Malcolm....4, 20, 32, 45, 146, 165, 220, 435
Shaw, Malcolm (Surveyor)....317
Shaw, Margaret....361, 415
Shaw, Margaret J....387
Shaw, Mary....361, 406, 415, 434(2)
Shaw, Mary J....361, 434
Shaw, Nancy....395, 434, 469
Shaw, Neill....10, 13, 30, 41, 140, 165, 171, 187
Shaw, Neill W....387
Shaw, Norman....178, 511
Shaw, Peter....21, 32
Shaw, Sally....182, 331
Shaw, Sarah....387, 469, 521, 541
Shaw, Sarah J....358
Shaw, Shion....128
Shaw, Thomas....361, 437
Shaw, Usly....250
Shaw, William....131, 166, 434, 555
Shaw, William (Capt.)....146
Shaw, William (Esq.)....204
Shaw, William (R.S.)....331
Shaw, William H....434
Shaw, William Sr....275
Shears, John....132
Sheffield, Amanda....467
Sheffield, Anna....504
Sheffield, Bethana....467
Sheffield, Calvin....467, 500
Sheffield, Catherine....504
Sheffield, Delilah....503
Sheffield, Dempsey....499
Sheffield, Eliza....503
Sheffield, Elizabeth....499
Sheffield, Everet....85, 118, 153, 160, 182, 194, 504
Sheffield, Hannah....503
Sheffield, Hiram....305, 499
Sheffield, Isaac....160, 499, 503
Sheffield, Isham....84, 112, 118, 153(2), 182, 504
Sheffield, Isham Jr....160
Sheffield, Isham Sr....160
Sheffield, Jane....503(3)
Sheffield, John....2, 51, 59, 84, 109, 118, 265, 463, 503(2)
Sheffield, John Jr....15, 25, 53, 59, 67, 154, 160, 182, 210, 287
Sheffield, John Sr....15, 67, 154, 160, 182, 212
Sheffield, Jonathan....499
Sheffield, Levi....499
Sheffield, Lydia....503
Sheffield, Martha....467, 500, 503
Sheffield, Martin....503, 567
Sheffield, Mary....503
Sheffield, Matthew....194, 503
Sheffield, Pattie....467
Sheffield, Rebecca....503
Sheffield, Sallie....503
Sheffield, Sarah....499, 503
Sheffield, Stephen....319, 467
Sheffield, William....465, 499, 504(2)
Sheffield, William Sr....15
Shepherd (Sheppard), Altha V....399
Shepherd (Sheppard), Andrew....260
Shepherd (Sheppard), Elizabeth....399
Shepherd (Sheppard), James L....399
Shepherd (Sheppard), John....65, 93, 132, 145, 146, 169, 174, 258, 399, 523, 549
Shepherd (Sheppard), John (Esq.)....164, 190, 299
Shepherd (Sheppard), John (Long)....164
Shepherd (Sheppard), John A....399
Shepherd (Sheppard), John J....438
Shepherd (Sheppard), John Jr....95
Shepherd (Sheppard), John Sr....68, 94, 190
Shepherd (Sheppard), Mahalah....399
Shepherd (Sheppard), Mary....399
Shepherd (Sheppard), Mary J....399
Shepherd (Sheppard), Nancy....399
Shepherd (Sheppard), Nancy E....419
Shields, Ann....446
Shields, Archibald....108, 141, 160, 183, 204, 265, 445, 446, 559
Shields, Archibald Jr....218
Shields, Arsina....452
Shields, Austin....446
Shields, B....62
Shields, Benjamin....7, 19, 26, 54, 67, 82, 289, 448, 557
Shields, Benjamin (D.R.)....291
Shields, Benjamin J....437, 555
Shields, Bryan....449
Shields, Cassander....445, 480
Shields, Catherine....436, 449
Shields, Charles C....446
Shields, Cornelius....81, 141, 160, 204, 479, 535, 565
Shields, Cornelius Esq....291
Shields, Daniel J....437
Shields, Duncan P....437
Shields, Elizabeth J....480
Shields, Emeline....436
Shields, Emily....449
Shields, Enoch....445
Shields, Finity....446
Shields, Hannah....445
Shields, James....142, 160, 183, 232, 446, 557
Shields, James M....479
Shields, Jane....479
Shields, John....449
Shields, John W....436, 479, 555
Shields, Lucy....445
Shields, Lydia....445, 448, 449
Shields, Mahala....445
Shields, Malcolm....449
Shields, Margaret....436, 445
Shields, Mariah....437
Shields, Martha....436, 445, 448, 449, 479
Shields, Mary....250, 436, 449, 452
Shields, Mary E....448
Shields, Miriam....445
Shields, Nancy....174, 445
Shields, Neill....122, 183, 436, 445
Shields, Orren....445
Shields, Patrick....130, 169, 218, 238, 449, 557
Shields, Patrick Jr....313
Shields, Patrick Sr....285
Shields, Reuben....17, 26, 54, 68, 96, 104, 115, 168
Shields, Robert D....448
Shields, Rosanna....449
Shields, Sarah....452
Shields, Sophia....449
Shields, Sophronia....449
Shields, Susan....446
Shields, Susannah....446
Shields, Westley....452
Shields, William....175, 246, 327, 437, 452
Shields, William J....436, 555
Shields, William T....448
Short, Brinkley....439
Short, Burrel....565
Short, Burrel H....491
Short, Caroline....440
Short, Daniel....439, 490, 529, 559, 565
Short, Devotion D....490
Short, Eliza....439
Short, Elizabeth....490
Short, Ellen....440
Short, Frances....439
Short, Margaret....439, 440
Short, Martha....491
Short, Mary....491
Short, Pleasant W....491
Short, Samuel....440
Short, Sarah....439
Siler, Benjamin....110, 139, 162, 171
Siler, Frederick....99, 139, 163, 170
Siler, John....177(2)
Silvy, Martha....399
Simmons, Berilla....493
Simmons, Bluford....493, 567
Simmons, Cade....493
Simmons, Eveline....493
Simmons, Gainey....493
Simmons, Kirvin....493
Simmons, Love....493
Simmons, Martha....493
Simmons, Molcy....493
Simmons, William....16
Sinclair, Andrew....420
Sinclair, Archibald....222, 430
Sinclair, D.A.222
Sinclair, Daniel....429, 437
Sinclair, Duncan....128, 311
Sinclair, Duncan (A.)....317
Sinclair, Duncan (R.)....230
Sinclair, Duncan A....429, 555
Sinclair, Duncan M....442, 559
Sinclair, Effy....429
Sinclair, Elizabeth....437
Sinclair, George....430
Sinclair, James....430
Sinclair, Jane J....442
Sinclair, Jennet....420
Sinclair, Jennet J....437
Sinclair, John....64, 92, 127, 144, 179, 429
Sinclair, John (Sr.)....164
Sinclair, Margaret....442, 530
Sinclair, Mary....420, 429
Sinclair, Mary A....437
Sinclair, Nancy....420
Sinclair, Peter....76, 134, 139, 145, 165, 177, 179, 222, 293, 420, 429, 437, 553, 555

Sinclair, Peter (B.)...230
 Sinclair, Peter (G. Ck.)...165
 Sinclair, Sylvia J....437
 Sinclair, Thomas W....437
 Sing, Stephen...132
 Singleton, William...136
 Slawson, Ezekiel...4, 21, 47
 Slawson, Zadock...5
 Sloan, Alexander...68
 Sloan, Alvis...404
 Sloan, Andrew...275, 372, 547
 Sloan, Anna...394
 Sloan, David...394, 404
 Sloan, David H....395
 Sloan, Gaston...404
 Sloan, Green H....395, 543
 Sloan, John...93, 129, 146, 174, 192, 303, 404
 Sloan, John A....395, 404
 Sloan, John Jr....224
 Sloan, John R....394
 Sloan, Jordan...331, 404(2), 549
 Sloan, Joseph...404
 Sloan, Lydia...372
 Sloan, Nancy...404
 Sloan, Samantha...395
 Sloan, Sarah...404(3), 549
 Sloan, Sarah A.M....395
 Sloan, Sopha C....395
 Sloan, Sophia...404(2)
 Sloan, Turner...404
 Sloan, William G....394
 Smith, ?...171
 Smith, A....61, 62
 Smith, Alexander...186, 194, 435, 493
 Smith, Alexander (Esq.)...208
 Smith, Alvin...350
 Smith, Amanda...467
 Smith, Anabella...376
 Smith, Anderson B....181, 196
 Smith, Angeline...474
 Smith, Angus...504
 Smith, Ann...344
 Smith, Ann E....440
 Smith, Anna...384
 Smith, Archibald...67, 94, 132, 315, 376, 384, 541, 547
 Smith, Asa...507
 Smith, Benjamin...325
 Smith, C.D....307
 Smith, Calvin H....422
 Smith, Caroline...350
 Smith, Catherine...493, 505
 Smith, Charles...124, 142
 Smith, Christian...58, 504
 Smith, Clarissa...466
 Smith, Cornelius D....493
 Smith, D....61
 Smith, Daniel...135
 Smith, Daniel A.S....376
 Smith, David...68
 Smith, Dawson...297
 Smith, Dorothy...504
 Smith, Duncan...139, 162, 348
 Smith, E....59
 Smith, Edmond...170
 Smith, Eli...504
 Smith, Elias...467
 Smith, Eliza J....342
 Smith, Elizabeth...350, 467, 478
 Smith, Everet...14, 24, 52, 65, 84, 136, 176, 194, 269, 466(2), 504, 561
 Smith, Ezekial...4, 47
 Smith, Fanny...345
 Smith, Flora A....493
 Smith, Franey...467
 Smith, Frederick...19
 Smith, George...325, 466
 Smith, Hamilton...349
 Smith, Hannah...467
 Smith, Hardy...466
 Smith, Hector...124, 140, 163, 170, 238, 384
 Smith, Hector Sr....327
 Smith, Henry...493
 Smith, Hiram...467
 Smith, Isaac...82, 84, 130, 142, 180, 238, 297, 305, 341, 569
 Smith, Isham...15, 52, 59, 147, 160, 214, 301, 466, 561
 Smith, Isham (P.)...178
 Smith, J. & H....61
 Smith, Jacob...116, 147
 Smith, James...24, 70, 97, 111, 123, 140, 143, 160, 185, 204, 376
 Smith, James (miller)...271
 Smith, Jennet...485, 496
 Smith, John...15, 24, 52, 67, 96, 118, 136, 147, 160(2), 164, 169, 177, 218, 493
 Smith, John (Capt.)...305
 Smith, John (N.S.)...248
 Smith, John (son of William)...176
 Smith, John Sr....149
 Smith, John W....366
 Smith, Jonathan...137
 Smith, Joseph...248, 504
 Smith, L....63
 Smith, Leonard...108, 142, 160
 Smith, Levy...84
 Smith, Linna...495
 Smith, Louisa...342
 Smith, Lucinda...504
 Smith, Lydia...466(2), 472
 Smith, Mahala...348
 Smith, Malcolm...152, 384
 Smith, Maloney...466
 Smith, Margaret...376, 384
 Smith, Margaret (C.C.)...327
 Smith, Margaret A....342
 Smith, Margaret E....342
 Smith, Martha...490
 Smith, Mary...114, 165, 307, 344, 376, 466, 478, 493, 504
 Smith, Mary A....342, 350, 384
 Smith, Matilda...344
 Smith, Missouri...478
 Smith, Nancy...132, 341, 384, 466, 496
 Smith, Nathan...3, 14, 24, 52, 59, 66, 84, 136, 153, 160, 169, 212, 265, 466, 485
 Smith, Neill...78, 88, 242, 376, 427
 Smith, Neill T....342
 Smith, Noah...349
 Smith, Patsy...350
 Smith, Peter...9, 12, 28, 35
 Smith, Pleasant...307, 342
 Smith, Polly...181, 246, 289, 313
 Smith, Rachel...490
 Smith, Robert...9, 11, 28, 36, 58, 140
 Smith, Sallie...507
 Smith, Sampson...105, 126, 129, 139
 Smith, Sampson (C.C.)...275
 Smith, Sampson D....143, 160, 176, 220, 277
 Smith, Sarah...136, 160, 376(2), 496
 Smith, Stephen...68, 376
 Smith, Susannah...59, 325
 Smith, Temperance...504
 Smith, Thomas...10, 65
 Smith, William...3, 10, 14, 23, 24, 52(2), 59, 60, 66(2), 67, 70, 73, 85, 95, 97, 118, 133, 136(2), 140, 145, 160, 166(3), 175, 345, 350, 376, 467, 493
 Smith, William (B.)...319
 Smith, William (C.H.)...176
 Smith, William (R.)...177
 Smith, William D....342, 513, 571
 Smith, William H....181
 Smith, William Jr...14, 24
 Smith, William Sr....14, 52, 85, 148, 176
 Smith, Willis H....344
 Smith, Winniford...250, 376
 Smith, Winsey A....344
 Smith, Zachariah...65, 99, 112
 Smitherman, Hannah...499
 Smitherman, Jesse...499, 536, 567
 Smitherman, Joseph...154
 Smitherman, Thomas...65
 Sorrell, Margaret...442
 Sorrell, Pleasant...442
 Spears, John...95, 164
 Spencer, Clarkson...459
 Spencer, Elizabeth...459
 Spencer, James...459
 Spencer, Jesse...499
 Spencer, Martha...459
 Spicer, John...110, 142, 161, 185
 Spivey, Benjamin...424
 Spivey, Burgess J....424
 Spivey, Elijah...501
 Spivey, Eliza...503
 Spivey, Henry...179, 406
 Spivey, Isaac...176, 182, 248, 501, 512
 Spivey, James...85
 Spivey, Jesse...252, 277, 424, 553
 Spivey, Jesse (P.)...275
 Spivey, Jesse D....424
 Spivey, John...67, 86, 117, 153, 161, 176, 214
 Spivey, Josiah...501
 Spivey, Lavina...424
 Spivey, Margaret...424
 Spivey, Mark...501
 Spivey, Martha...501
 Spivey, Mary...503(3)
 Spivey, Murdoch...424
 Spivey, Sallie...503
 Spivey, Sarah...424
 Spivey, Spencer...501, 503
 Spivey, Susannah...501
 Spivey, Temple...503
 Spivey, William...323
 Spivey, William R....424
 Spoon, William...172
 Stafford, Bryant...491, 565
 Stafford, Isaac...491
 Stafford, Jesse...204
 Stafford, Jesse G....492
 Stafford, Jesse R....491
 Stafford, John...281
 Stafford, Mary...491
 Stafford, Mary A....491
 Stafford, Rutha...492
 Stafford, Samuel...180
 Stafford, Sarah...491
 Stafford, Thomas W....491
 Starling, Elizabeth...384
 Starling, James A....384

Starling, Margaret...384
 Starling, William...434
 Starling, William R...384
 Steadman, David B...417
 Steadman, Happy...417
 Steadman, Henry C...417
 Steadman, John...553
 Steadman, John W...417, 527
 Steadman, Mary...417
 Steadman, Permelia F...417
 Steadman, William...417
 Steal, Anthony...7
 Stephens (Stevens), Benimons...13
 Stephens (Stevens), Benjamin...70, 100, 172
 Stephens (Stevens), Benjamin Sr...70
 Stephens (Stevens), Calloway...128
 Stephens (Stevens), Carnaba...81, 130, 162(2)
 Stephens (Stevens), Creasy...145, 162, 166
 Stephens (Stevens), James...14, 114
 Stephens (Stevens), John...100
 Stephens (Stevens), John Jr...70
 Stephens (Stevens), Joseph...170, 258
 Stephens (Stevens), Lucy...95
 Stephens (Stevens), Richard...95, 132(2)
 Stephens (Stevens), Robert...59
 Sterling, Elizabeth...170
 Sterling, Jane...329
 Sterling, Robert...128, 139, 165, 170
 Sterling, Vincent...170, 238
 Sterling, William...128, 170, 285
 Sterling, William (R)...323
 Stewart, A...62
 Stewart (Stuart), Albert...448
 Stewart (Stuart), Alexander...5, 31, 47
 Stewart (Stuart), Andrew J...397
 Stewart (Stuart), Angus...15, 24, 52
 Stewart (Stuart), Angus L...440
 Stewart (Stuart), Ann...487
 Stewart (Stuart), Anna...487
 Stewart (Stuart), Arabella...487
 Stewart (Stuart), Balaam...277, 440, 559
 Stewart (Stuart), Camilla...448
 Stewart (Stuart), Caroline...430
 Stewart (Stuart), Catherine...76, 136, 140, 430, 494
 Stewart (Stuart), Charles...109, 140, 160, 162, 430, 487
 Stewart (Stuart), Charles F...448, 557
 Stewart (Stuart), Clarissa...440, 448
 Stewart (Stuart), Daniel...5, 21, 92, 94, 127, 144, 162, 163
 Stewart (Stuart), Dicy...494
 Stewart (Stuart), Dugald...144
 Stewart (Stuart), Edward...108
 Stewart (Stuart), Edward J...462
 Stewart (Stuart), Elias...494
 Stewart (Stuart), Elizabeth...448
 Stewart (Stuart), Elizabeth C...397
 Stewart (Stuart), Ellen...494
 Stewart (Stuart), Emeline...487
 Stewart (Stuart), Emily A...440
 Stewart (Stuart), Enoch R...487
 Stewart (Stuart), Everet...210
 Stewart (Stuart), George...118, 141, 160(2), 218, 440, 448, 557
 Stewart (Stuart), George T...487
 Stewart (Stuart), Gilbert...114
 Stewart (Stuart), James...82
 Stewart (Stuart), John...20, 31, 47, 140, 164, 171, 230, 236, 299, 327, 424, 494, 536, 567
 Stewart (Stuart), Joseph...397
 Stewart (Stuart), Kenneth...5
 Stewart (Stuart), Lawrence...448
 Stewart (Stuart), Louisa C...440
 Stewart (Stuart), Margaret...494
 Stewart (Stuart), Martha...462, 494
 Stewart (Stuart), Martha J...397
 Stewart (Stuart), Mary...397, 440, 487
 Stewart (Stuart), Mary E...494
 Stewart (Stuart), Murdoch Mc...397
 Stewart (Stuart), Randol...94
 Stewart (Stuart), Rebecca...448
 Stewart (Stuart), Robert...487
 Stewart (Stuart), Robert A...430, 528
 Stewart (Stuart), Samuel...87
 Stewart (Stuart), Samuel D...448
 Stewart (Stuart), Sarah...494
 Stewart (Stuart), Sophia...448
 Stewart (Stuart), William...218, 291, 462, 487, 565
 Stinson, John...70
 Stinson, Margaret...462
 Stinson, William...462
 Stokes, Angus M.D...379
 Stokes, John W...379
 Stokes, Nancy...379
 Stokes, Nancy F...379
 Stokes, Peyton...379
 Stokes, Thomas...166
 Stone, A. Jane...411
 Stone, Archibald...439
 Stone, Catherine...373
 Stone, David...411
 Stone, Emeline...439
 Stone, Frances...411
 Stone, James...411
 Stone, James D...313
 Stone, James M...411
 Stone, John...164
 Stone, Judy...411
 Stone, Lemuel W...289, 373, 519
 Stone, Martha...411, 439
 Stone, Nancy...401
 Stone, Parker...411
 Stone, Priscilla...439
 Stone, Rosanna...439
 Stone, Sallie...411
 Stone, Samuel...173, 277, 439
 Stone, Samuel H...192
 Strauther, Laurence...71
 Street, A...62
 Street, Ann...228, 447, 532, 557
 Street, Anna...445
 Street, Anthony...17, 26, 54, 66
 Street, Archibald...445
 Street, Augusta...445
 Street, Charles...445
 Street, Donald...291, 445(2), 532, 559
 Street, Elizabeth...161
 Street, Henry...70
 Street, Hugh...445
 Street, Lydia...445, 511
 Street, Mary...445
 Street, Murdo...447
 Street, Murdoch...307
 Street, Richard...68, 108, 140, 141, 161, 445, 447, 532
 Street, Richard (Col)...176
 Strickland, Absolom...206
 Strickland, Ann A...372
 Strickland, Christian...372
 Strickland, Esther...424
 Strickland, Henry W...372
 Strickland, Jennet...424
 Strickland, John...372
 Strickland, Nancy...372
 Strickland, Nathan...424
 Stringfellow, Stephen...173
 Stutts, Abraham (Capt)...271
 Stutts, Abraham/Abram...487, 536, 565
 Stutts, Alina...486
 Stutts, Andrew...475(2)
 Stutts, Ann R...486
 Stutts, Benjamin...486
 Stutts, Bethania...341
 Stutts, Cary...487
 Stutts, Catherine...341
 Stutts, Celia...476, 477
 Stutts, Christian...96, 160
 Stutts, Christian Sr...277
 Stutts, Christopher...78, 116, 147, 180, 196, 476
 Stutts, Clarkey...467
 Stutts, Cornelius...486
 Stutts, Dempsey...477
 Stutts, Don Lewis...486
 Stutts, Dumas...467
 Stutts, Edmund...487
 Stutts, Elias...476
 Stutts, Eliza...477
 Stutts, Elizabeth...340, 341, 346, 477(2), 487, 512
 Stutts, George...183, 216, 475, 478
 Stutts, George W...346
 Stutts, Hannah...453
 Stutts, Henry...85, 116, 147, 160, 174, 179, 228, 283, 341, 346, 475, 477, 487, 535, 565, 569
 Stutts, Henry Jr. (of J)...285
 Stutts, Henry Sr...196
 Stutts, Hugh...475
 Stutts, Isaac...356
 Stutts, Isabella...486
 Stutts, Jacob...3, 14, 24, 52, 59, 65(2), 98, 116, 141, 160, 175, 176, 182, 196, 232, 307, 346, 453, 514, 537, 557
 Stutts, Jacob C...283
 Stutts, Jacob H...220
 Stutts, Jacob Sr...256
 Stutts, James...283, 486, 565
 Stutts, James A...486
 Stutts, James W...477
 Stutts, John...68, 71, 160, 175, 218, 475(2), 477, 563
 Stutts, John (B.C)...291
 Stutts, John A...477
 Stutts, John C...248, 283
 Stutts, John H...283, 475
 Stutts, Julia...341, 477
 Stutts, Leonard...85, 115, 175, 238, 476, 487
 Stutts, Lindsay...486
 Stutts, Lotty...477
 Stutts, Lucy...346, 475, 477
 Stutts, Lydia...475(2)
 Stutts, Margaret...341, 356, 459, 476, 478
 Stutts, Mariah...477, 535, 565
 Stutts, Martha...341, 477
 Stutts, Martin...346
 Stutts, Mary...340, 346, 475, 477(2)
 Stutts, Mary L...487

- Stutts, Minny...340
 Stutts, Murdoch...478
 Stutts, Nancy...346, 475
 Stutts, Noah...475
 Stutts, Noah B...467
 Stutts, Patsy...341
 Stutts, Pleasant...487
 Stutts, Robert...478
 Stutts, Sallie...475
 Stutts, Samuel...346
 Stutts, Sarah...475, 477, 487
 Stutts, Sarah L...487
 Stutts, Spinks...477
 Stutts, Susan...488
 Stutts, Walter...346
 Stutts, Wesley...459
 Stutts, William...175, 467, 478
 Stutts, William B...346
 Suggs, Solomon...133
 Sullivan, Barbara A...340
 Sullivan, Celia...340
 Sullivan, Eli...492
 Sullivan, Green...492
 Sullivan, Isaac...492
 Sullivan, Jesse...340, 569
 Sullivan, Joel...271, 492, 567
 Sullivan, John B...340
 Sullivan, Joseph...95, 133
 Sullivan, Julia...492
 Sullivan, Lydia M...492
 Sullivan, Martha M...340
 Sullivan, Minnetta...492
 Sullivan, Nancy...492
 Sullivan, Smith...271
 Sullivan, William L...340
 Sullivan, Zada...492
 Sumner, David...58
 Sutton, James...64
 Swann, Ann...389
 Swann, Frances...389, 390
 Swann, Frances H...389
 Swann, Frederick...186
 Swann, Frederick J...390
 Swann, James...390
 Swann, James M...389
 Swann, John...244, 389, 390, 522
 Swann, Lucy...389
 Swann, Mary H...389
 Tarleton, Sion...74
 Taylor, Aaron...145
 Taylor, Charlotte...450
 Taylor, Margaret...450
 Taylor, Shadrach...6
 Taylor, Zachary...379
 Teague, Atkins...501
 Teague, Cynthia...501
 Teague, Eli...463
 Teague, Elizabeth...463, 501
 Teague, Isaac...122, 161, 181, 464
 Teague, Isaac Jr...142
 Teague, Isaac Sr...142
 Teague, Jacob...500
 Teague, John...463
 Teague, Mahala...463
 Teague, Mary...161, 501
 Teague, Matthias...99
 Teague, Moses...130
 Teague, Nancy...500
 Teague, Permelia...463
 Teague, Susan...501
 Teague, Susannah...463
 Teague, William...64, 66, 501
 Teague, William (Black)...69
 Teague, William (Preacher)...69
 Teague, Willis...463
 Teastor, Robert...98
 Teastor, Sarah...98
 Tedwell, Francis...2, 14, 23, 48, 59
 Tedwell, Jenny...65
 Tedwell, Samuel...15, 59, 65
 Temple, Dickson...70
 Temple, Lewis...69, 83
 Temple, Luke...135, 173
 Temple, Needham...64
 Thagard, Eliza J...493
 Thagard, Hasseltine...493
 Thagard, Lucy...493
 Thagard, Nancy...493
 Thagard, William C...493, 567
 Thomas, ?...173
 Thomas, Aaron...224
 Thomas, Alexander...403
 Thomas, Allen...145, 162, 242, 303, 405, 549
 Thomas, Anderson...242, 331, 402, 549
 Thomas, Andrew...398
 Thomas, Ann...357
 Thomas, Asa P...391
 Thomas, Barbara...391
 Thomas, Benjamin...133, 146, 162, 398, 404
 Thomas, Calvin...405
 Thomas, Cassa...398
 Thomas, Catherine...403
 Thomas, Charity...410
 Thomas, Charles F...391
 Thomas, Daniel...333, 398, 543
 Thomas, Daniel A...357
 Thomas, Darius...400, 524, 549
 Thomas, David...403
 Thomas, Delaney...403
 Thomas, Delilah...398
 Thomas, Delitha...403
 Thomas, Dora...123
 Thomas, E. Ann...357
 Thomas, Eliza...357, 398
 Thomas, Eliza J...391
 Thomas, Elizabeth...399
 Thomas, Elizabeth E...400
 Thomas, Emeline...403, 405
 Thomas, Flora J...405
 Thomas, Frederick...145, 163, 190
 Thomas, Graham...303
 Thomas, Green...401, 549
 Thomas, Grissom...186, 192, 398
 Thomas, Harriet...400
 Thomas, Harriet M...400
 Thomas, Henderson...313
 Thomas, Henderson B...400
 Thomas, Henry...401
 Thomas, Henry F...400
 Thomas, Herman...329
 Thomas, Hiram...398
 Thomas, Isabella...401
 Thomas, Isabella C...403
 Thomas, James D...435
 Thomas, James K.P...400
 Thomas, James M...398
 Thomas, Jefferson...400
 Thomas, Jesse...283, 352
 Thomas, John...74, 132, 145, 164, 173, 190, 228, 303, 398, 402, 403, 404, 405, 410, 510(2)
 Thomas, John (Capt)...190
 Thomas, John (Mer.)...303
 Thomas, John C...357
 Thomas, John M...405
 Thomas, John M.B...400
 Thomas, John W...391, 398
 Thomas, Joseph...93, 134, 146, 169, 200, 329, 395, 399, 524, 549
 Thomas, Joseph P...357
 Thomas, Keziah...66, 404, 549
 Thomas, L. Dow...391
 Thomas, Lorenzo D...299
 Thomas, Macklin...400
 Thomas, Mahalah...398
 Thomas, Malinda H...405
 Thomas, Martha...400
 Thomas, Martha A...404
 Thomas, Martin...145, 165, 173, 190
 Thomas, Mary...398, 404
 Thomas, Mary A...400, 402, 403
 Thomas, Mary B...357
 Thomas, Mary J...398
 Thomas, Matilda...399
 Thomas, Micajah...112
 Thomas, Murdo M...357
 Thomas, Nancy...329, 399, 401, 405, 410
 Thomas, Nancy F...405
 Thomas, Napoleon...401
 Thomas, Nathan...83, 108
 Thomas, Penelope...299, 401, 524
 Thomas, Peter...194, 265, 309, 357, 539
 Thomas, Peter (S.H.)...325
 Thomas, Peyton...398
 Thomas, Priscilla...170, 242, 303, 398, 401, 549
 Thomas, Reuben...202, 299, 410, 551
 Thomas, Robert...403
 Thomas, Sackfield...403
 Thomas, Samuel...175, 236
 Thomas, Sarah...398
 Thomas, Sarah A...391
 Thomas, Sarah E...403
 Thomas, Silpha...404
 Thomas, Sophia C...391
 Thomas, Susan...405
 Thomas, Telitha...398
 Thomas, Telitha A...394
 Thomas, Temperance...402
 Thomas, Thomas...68
 Thomas, Tillman...242, 303, 400, 524, 549
 Thomas, W.B...303
 Thomas, William...190, 242, 398, 402
 Thomas, William A.J...403
 Thomas, William J...400
 Thompson, Bryant...379
 Thompson, Christian...426
 Thompson, Daniel...135(2), 144, 145, 163
 Thompson, David...162, 188
 Thompson, Duncan...145, 169
 Thompson, Elizabeth...379
 Thompson, Flora A...426
 Thompson, Garret...379
 Thompson, Gaston...378
 Thompson, Gilbert...378
 Thompson, Harriet...379
 Thompson, Isaac...378
 Thompson, Jesse...258, 378, 520, 541
 Thompson, Jesse (P.)...329
 Thompson, John...175
 Thompson, Joseph (M.)...164
 Thompson, Louisa...378
 Thompson, Narcissa...379

Thompson, Neill...426, 528
 Thompson, Phitt...379
 Thompson, Robert...171
 Thompson, Rufus...379
 Thompson, S. William...379
 Thompson, Stephen...171
 Thompson, Thomas...66, 91 134, 145, 166
 Thornton, Daniel...7, 17
 Thornton, J...62
 Thornton, James...7, 69
 Thrailkill, Levi...319
 Tolman, John...96
 Tolman, Nancy...66, 182
 Tomlinson, J.G...285
 Trader, Suky...122
 Tucker, Amy...502
 Tucker, Beacom...502
 Tucker, Cleryman...502
 Tucker, Jarrot...90
 Tucker, Jesse...117, 502
 Tucker, John...502
 Tucker, Martha...502
 Tucker, Nathaniel...117, 153, 161, 181, 216, 305, 502(2), 567
 Tucker, Rhody...502
 Tucker, Thomas...12
 Tullos, Elizabeth...14
 Turlingson, Daniel...13
 Turner, Alexander...376
 Turner, Angus...331
 Turner, Daniel...376, 520
 Turner, Hector...435
 Turner, Isabella...376
 Turner, James...139
 Turner, John...172
 Turner, John (S.M.)...329
 Turner, Lydia...376
 Turner, Malcolm...206, 275, 376, 547
 Tyney, Priscilla...68
 Tyson, Aaron...64, 73, 76, 78, 91, 141(2), 161
 Tyson, Benjamin...8, 19, 27, 57, 64, 91, 141, 161, 170, 426
 Tyson, Cornelius...8, 18, 27, 57, 64, 141, 161, 204
 Tyson, Cornelius Jr...141
 Tyson, Dawson...442, 528
 Tyson, Dawson P...425
 Tyson, Elizabeth...426(2)
 Tyson, Fanny...252
 Tyson, George...442
 Tyson, Jacob...179
 Tyson, James H...204, 311
 Tyson, John...142, 143, 161, 168, 204, 297, 341, 426, 513, 569
 Tyson, Joseph...442
 Tyson, Josiah...104, 129, 144, 164, 170, 178, 252, 293, 426, 528, 553
 Tyson, Lucian P...353
 Tyson, Lydia...127, 442
 Tyson, Mahala...442
 Tyson, Margaret...184, 426, 435
 Tyson, Margaret B...341
 Tyson, Mary...353, 442, 511
 Tyson, Mary A...454
 Tyson, Neill...170, 185, 293, 442(2), 530, 559
 Tyson, Rebecca...425
 Tyson, Sally...184
 Tyson, T...63
 Tyson, Thomas...8, 19, 68, 83, 100, 101, 106, 130, 161
 Tyson, Thomas B...353, 515
 Tyson, William...141, 161
 Tyson, William D...218, 317, 530, 559
 Tyson, William H...442
 Tyson, William J...425
 Underwood, ?...173
 Underwood, Abel D...389
 Underwood, Anna...388
 Underwood, Daniel McL...426
 Underwood, Darcus...389
 Underwood, Eliza...399
 Underwood, Elizabeth...388, 399
 Underwood, George...65, 95, 132, 299, 399, 549
 Underwood, James...399
 Underwood, John...113, 133, 145, 164, 170, 192, 285, 321, 388
 Underwood, John A...389
 Underwood, John F...426
 Underwood, John T...555
 Underwood, Joshua...202
 Underwood, Loveday...399
 Underwood, Margaret...426
 Underwood, Martha E...389
 Underwood, Mary...388
 Underwood, Mary J...389
 Underwood, Nancy...389, 399
 Underwood, Ressan...388
 Underwood, Sarah...399
 Underwood, Sarah C...389
 Underwood, W. Daniel...389
 Underwood, William...317, 388, 399
 Underwood, Winniford...399
 Upton, Catherine...485
 Upton, Edward...65, 86
 Upton, Elizabeth...485
 Upton, James...232
 Upton, Jesse...27, 57, 74, 77, 86, 140, 142, 182
 Upton, John...65, 99, 142, 161, 182
 Upton, Joseph...285, 485
 Upton, Joshua...327
 Upton, Mary...485
 Upton, Neill W...485
 Upton, Richard...8, 18, 67, 116, 142, 161
 Upton, Thomas W...485
 Utley, Lucy...411
 Vick, Absolom...344
 Vick, Catherine...344
 Vick, Christian...344
 Vick, Duncan...344
 Vick, Flora...344
 Vick, John...352
 Vick, Nancy...344
 Vick, Nathan...100, 122
 Vick, Samuel...277, 344
 Vick, Sarah...344
 Voncannon, Delitha...439
 Voncannon, Susannah E...439
 Voncannon, William...297, 439
 Voncannon, William A...439
 Voncannon, Zilpha...439
 Waddell, Frederick...390
 Waddell, Moses...190
 Waddell, Nancy...487
 Waddell, William...115, 154, 161, 181
 Waddy, ?...175
 Wade, Cassy...206
 Wade, Edmond...82
 Wade, Edward...129, 180
 Wade, Mark...136
 Wade, Tinsley...115, 142, 161, 180
 Wadsworth, Adam...299, 439
 Wadsworth, Archibald...66, 98, 112, 139, 161, 171
 Wadsworth, Catherine...433, 439
 Wadsworth, Eli...315, 433, 555
 Wadsworth, Flora...206, 436
 Wadsworth, Flora A...438
 Wadsworth, George...439
 Wadsworth, Hiram...439
 Wadsworth, Ignatious...82, 114
 Wadsworth, J...62
 Wadsworth, James...20, 33, 44
 Wadsworth, Jane...439
 Wadsworth, Jason...20, 33, 42, 58, 64, 87(2)
 Wadsworth, John...9, 12, 28, 35, 43, 58, 65, 68, 90, 111, 129, 161, 164, 169, 174
 Wadsworth, John Jr...33
 Wadsworth, Margaret...438, 439
 Wadsworth, Margaret J...433
 Wadsworth, Mary...433
 Wadsworth, Mary E...436
 Wadsworth, Mary F...433
 Wadsworth, Neill M...436
 Wadsworth, Peter S...433
 Wadsworth, Sarah A...433
 Wadsworth, Sarah E...436
 Wadsworth, Thomas...98, 124
 Wadsworth, William...10, 169, 174, 234, 433, 438, 439, 529(2), 559
 Walden, Adaline...429
 Walden, Ann...246, 416, 430
 Walden, Augusta...429
 Walden, Benjamin...311
 Walden, David...91
 Walden, Delaney...416
 Walden, Eliza...416, 430
 Walden, Elizabeth...429(2)
 Walden, Emily...429
 Walden, Harriett...418
 Walden, Hays...429
 Walden, Henry...429, 430
 Walden, Joseph J...429
 Walden, Leanna...429
 Walden, Leonidas...429
 Walden, Louisa...429
 Walden, Margaret...429
 Walden, Mary...329, 429, 430
 Walden, Nancy...327, 416, 429
 Walden, Pattie...429
 Walden, Pendleton...430
 Walden, Polly...416
 Walden, Rebecca...429(2)
 Walden, Sarah...430
 Walden, William...416(2), 553
 Walden, Winniford...416
 Walker, C...61
 Walker, F...61
 Walker, George...129, 139, 163
 Walker, J...61
 Walker, S...62
 Walker, Sarah...333
 Walker, Tandy...183, 192
 Wallace, Aaron...345
 Wallace, Alexander...369
 Wallace, Anderson...480
 Wallace, Benjamin...472
 Wallace, Calvin...479
 Wallace, Catherine...490

Wallace, Celia...478
 Wallace, Chaney...368
 Wallace, Christian...334
 Wallace, Cornelius...480
 Wallace, Eli...479, 497
 Wallace, Emberline...483
 Wallace, Emsley...481
 Wallace, Enoch...295, 334, 569
 Wallace, Everet...65, 90, 116, 148, 161, 182, 196, 277, 472, 478
 Wallace, Finity...472
 Wallace, Franey...472, 476
 Wallace, Hamilton...334
 Wallace, Hiram...334
 Wallace, Isham...291, 334, 481, 565
 Wallace, Jane...481
 Wallace, John...194, 273, 476, 481
 Wallace, Joseph...305, 368
 Wallace, Josiah...283, 478, 489
 Wallace, Julia...476
 Wallace, Lockey...481
 Wallace, Loveday...497
 Wallace, Malvina...334
 Wallace, Manda...480
 Wallace, Mary...345, 472, 476
 Wallace, Nancy...472, 481
 Wallace, Nathan...198, 472
 Wallace, Nathan Jr...285
 Wallace, Nicholas...111, 181
 Wallace, Quimby...481
 Wallace, Rebecca...476
 Wallace, Ruffin...368
 Wallace, Sampson...481
 Wallace, Samuel...481
 Wallace, Sarah...345, 480, 497
 Wallace, Seaborn...369
 Wallace, Spinks...334, 480
 Wallace, Susannah...479
 Wallace, Virgil...481
 Wallace, Westley...481
 Wallace, William J...478
 Wallace, William L...478
 Wallace, Winniferd...345
 Walton, David...133
 Walton, William...133
 Ward, Edy...95
 Ward, Ellen...508
 Ward, John...94, 113, 133, 146, 164(2)
 Ward, John L...139
 Ward, Mary...401
 Ward, Thomas...97
 Warner, Anderson S...338
 Warner, Daniel O...508
 Warner, Daniel W...343
 Warner, Edward...228, 339
 Warner, Elizabeth...260, 338
 Warner, Hardin...121, 142, 161, 174, 176, 230, 293, 337, 569
 Warner, Hardin Jr...185
 Warner, Huldah...339
 Warner, J...62
 Warner, John...83, 338, 571
 Warner, John T...339
 Warner, John W...342
 Warner, Levi S...338
 Warner, Levincia...339
 Warner, Louisa A...339
 Warner, Margaret...338
 Warner, Margaret M...337
 Warner, Martha J...337, 339
 Warner, Mary...342, 513, 571
 Warner, Neill R...342
 Warner, Patrick D...338
 Warner, Pirty...338
 Warner, Richard...170, 226
 Warner, Silsey...337
 Warner, Susannah...338
 Warner, Swain...338
 Warner, William D...339, 569
 Watkins, Ewell/Newell...15, 24, 52
 Watkins, Neill...2
 Watson, Alexander...408
 Watson, Andrew...405
 Watson, Ann E...411, 431
 Watson, Anna...411
 Watson, Arabella...405
 Watson, Barbara...410
 Watson, Calvin...408
 Watson, Catherine...93, 410
 Watson, David...146, 163, 173, 200, 299, 408, 410, 525, 551
 Watson, Don Charles...431
 Watson, Elisha...411, 526, 551
 Watson, Elizabeth...313, 405, 407, 408, 410, 549
 Watson, Flora A...410
 Watson, Garner...410
 Watson, George W...415, 526
 Watson, Henry...408
 Watson, Hugh...65
 Watson, James...242
 Watson, Jane...405, 407, 408
 Watson, Jane C...431
 Watson, John...70, 93, 109, 145, 164, 169, 190, 327, 410, 551
 Watson, John Sr...299
 Watson, Malcolm...407, 410
 Watson, Malcolm B...410, 526, 551
 Watson, Margaret...408, 410
 Watson, Margaret J...408
 Watson, Mary...410
 Watson, Mary J...410, 415
 Watson, Matthew...134, 405, 408
 Watson, Monterey...431
 Watson, Nancy...405
 Watson, Neill...405
 Watson, Robert...65, 93, 144, 166, 410(2)
 Watson, Sallie...408
 Watson, Sarah R...431
 Watson, Susan...431
 Watson, Sylvia...408
 Watson, Walter...129, 283
 Watson, William...68, 93, 146, 170, 192, 299, 407(2), 431, 525, 528, 529, 551, 555
 Watts, J...61
 Watts, Mary...64
 Webb, Milly...146
 Weightat, John...18
 Welch, Calvin...345
 Welch, Emeline...345
 Weldon, Caroline T...402
 Weldon, Catherine...402
 Weldon, Daniel...192, 402, 549
 Weldon, Daniel (Esq.)...267, 299
 Weldon, John...133
 Weldon, John (Esq.)...146, 164, 192
 Weldon, John J...402
 Weldon, Sarah...402
 Weldon, Sarah J...402
 Weldon, William...145
 Wells, Isaac...142
 Wells, Sally...142
 Wheeler, Malcolm...433
 White, Adam...82, 98, 109, 142, 161
 White, Andrew...81, 114
 White, Ann...143, 180
 White, James...76
 White, John...19, 115
 White, Josiah...114
 White, Phillip...90
 White, William...21, 33, 136
 Whitford, William...12
 Whitford, William B...28, 39, 69, 71
 Whitford, William Bastin...10, 12, 58
 Whittle, James...8
 Wicker, Albert...415
 Wicker, Alexander...414(2)
 Wicker, Alvis...408
 Wicker, Ambers...417
 Wicker, Anderson...173, 222, 311, 411, 421, 551
 Wicker, Ann...70
 Wicker, Ann C...416
 Wicker, Anna...414
 Wicker, Archibald...331, 396, 408, 414, 416
 Wicker, Benjamin...67, 93, 162, 403, 409, 551
 Wicker, Benjamin F...408
 Wicker, Benjamin P...409
 Wicker, Brittan M...408
 Wicker, Charles...408, 411
 Wicker, Charles A...411
 Wicker, Charles F...412
 Wicker, Cherry...409, 551
 Wicker, Christian...414(2)
 Wicker, Daniel...408, 416
 Wicker, David...68(2), 134, 162, 224, 267
 Wicker, David (Esq.)...145
 Wicker, David J...384
 Wicker, David S...414
 Wicker, David W...414, 526, 551
 Wicker, Edward...242, 311, 409, 551
 Wicker, Eli...408
 Wicker, Elijah...409
 Wicker, Elisha...414, 551
 Wicker, Eliza...384
 Wicker, Eliza J...412
 Wicker, Elizabeth...395, 403(2), 408, 409, 412, 414(2), 525, 549
 Wicker, Elizabeth A...411
 Wicker, Evander...409(2), 416
 Wicker, Eveline...409
 Wicker, Fanny...395
 Wicker, Flora...416
 Wicker, Frances C...408
 Wicker, Green B...409
 Wicker, James...206, 408, 416
 Wicker, James B...403
 Wicker, Jane...408(3), 409, 411
 Wicker, Jesse...134, 145, 164, 186, 222, 319, 414(2)
 Wicker, Jesse C...414
 Wicker, John...164, 173, 222, 414
 Wicker, John A...412
 Wicker, John C...224, 267, 415
 Wicker, John M...414
 Wicker, Johnston...134, 224, 267
 Wicker, Johnston...145
 Wicker, Jonathan...67, 93, 134, 146, 164, 186, 254, 408, 409, 551
 Wicker, Jordan...267, 417, 527, 553
 Wicker, Josiah...408
 Wicker, Kenneth...414, 425

THE FAMILIES OF MOORE COUNTY, NC: 1790-1850 CENSUS AND 1777-1823 TAX RECORDS

Wicker, Lewis...202, 408(2), 551
Wicker, Margaret...412, 417(2)
Wicker, Margaret J....408
Wicker, Martha...408, 409(2), 414, 416(2)
Wicker, Martha A....412
Wicker, Mary...384, 409(2), 416, 417, 551
Wicker, Mary J....408, 416
Wicker, Matthew...93, 134, 173, 252, 409(2), 411, 511, 551(2)
Wicker, Matthew (S.B.)...321
Wicker, Matthew C....267, 414
Wicker, Matthew Sr....331
Wicker, Milly...134, 165
Wicker, Minny...409
Wicker, Nancy...396, 408(2), 409(3), 411, 412, 416, 551
Wicker, Nepsey...409
Wicker, Niah A....411
Wicker, Penelope...416
Wicker, Pleasant...93, 416
Wicker, Priscilla...384
Wicker, Rebecca...409
Wicker, Robert...408
Wicker, Robert A....412
Wicker, Sallie...409, 411
Wicker, Sallie J....409
Wicker, Sarah...408(2), 417
Wicker, Sarah J....395, 412
Wicker, Stephen...262, 409(2), 416
Wicker, Susan...408, 409
Wicker, Thomas...409, 416, 526, 527, 553
Wicker, Warren...409, 417
Wicker, William...173, 190, 327, 408, 409(2), 510
Wicker, William F....412
Wicker, William G....414
Wicker, Zilpha...409
Wilborn, William...459
Wilcox, George...216, 311, 430(2), 528, 555
Wilcox, Harmon...431
Wilcox, Martin...431
Wilcox, Mary...430
Wilcox, Robert...431
Wilcox, William...430
Wiley, William D....508
Wilkinson, Robert...91
Willey, James...83
Williams, Abram...460
Williams, Alexander...486
Williams, Alfred...462
Williams, Alston...486
Williams, Andrew...486
Williams, Ann...471
Williams, Asa...462
Williams, Avant...469
Williams, Benjamin...83, 108
Williams, Branson...486
Williams, Bryant...242, 299, 399, 549
Williams, Candace...483
Williams, Catherine...345
Williams, Celia...476
Williams, Darcus...460
Williams, David...460
Williams, Dicy...460
Williams, Doxy...482
Williams, Edward...469
Williams, Elias...460(2), 469
Williams, Eliza...140
Williams, Elizabeth...111, 161, 460(3), 462, 469, 476, 486
Williams, Emeline...486
Williams, Enoch...470
Williams, Franey...469, 477
Williams, George...67, 76, 291, 482(2)
Williams, Hannah J....483
Williams, Harbart...476
Williams, Haywood...482
Williams, Henry...476, 482
Williams, Isaac...252, 458, 482
Williams, James...85, 469
Williams, James H....400
Williams, Jane...470, 486
Williams, Jefferson...483
Williams, Jeremiah...96, 147, 154, 161(2), 214, 256, 460, 534, 561
Williams, Jerry...123, 175, 469
Williams, Jerry (B.C.)...277
Williams, John...250, 469, 476, 563
Williams, John (W.D.)...273
Williams, Joseph...194, 305, 471, 563
Williams, Josiah...301
Williams, Julia A....483
Williams, Kelly...460
Williams, Kiza...462
Williams, Laurence...470
Williams, Levi...462
Williams, Lewis...471
Williams, Lindsay...476
Williams, Lorenzo...477
Williams, Louisa...471, 482
Williams, Lydia...469, 476(2), 482
Williams, Margaret...334, 462
Williams, Marshal...462
Williams, Martha...458, 462
Williams, Martha J....460
Williams, Mary...462, 469, 470, 476, 482, 486
Williams, Mary E....486
Williams, Matthew...291, 471, 476, 486, 563
Williams, Milly...469
Williams, Missouri...482
Williams, Murdoch...486
Williams, Nancy...400, 469(2), 471(2)
Williams, Nathaniel...129
Williams, Nelly...125
Williams, Noah...460, 470, 563
Williams, Pattie...399, 486
Williams, Penelope...169
Williams, Pleasant...486
Williams, Priscilla...483
Williams, Raleigh...460
Williams, Rebecca...345, 469
Williams, Rebecca E....483
Williams, Richard M....477
Williams, Sampson...15
Williams, Sarah...399, 460
Williams, Sarah E....345
Williams, Seasor/Cesar...144, 166
Williams, Spain...469
Williams, Steadman...469
Williams, Stephen...565
Williams, Stephen D....477
Williams, Susan...482
Williams, Susannah...460
Williams, Temperance...482, 483
Williams, Thomas...58, 161, 175, 201, 230, 325, 400, 460, 486, 565
Williams, Thomas (Little)...176
Williams, Thomas G....216, 561
Williams, Thomas Sr....283
Williams, Upshur...471
Williams, William...123, 175, 210, 462, 470, 471
Williams, William B....184
Williams, William S....345
Williams, William Sr....175
Williams, William T....477
Williams, William W....462, 561
Williams, Wyatt...462
Williamson, Alexander...461
Williamson, Allen...153, 161, 174, 216
Williamson, Allen C....474
Williamson, Andrew...461
Williamson, Asa...462
Williamson, Bailey...153, 161, 214, 460, 534, 561
Williamson, Bailey (Esq.)...269
Williamson, Bailey Jr....305
Williamson, Betsy...323
Williamson, Bradley...458
Williamson, Caroline...461
Williamson, Cornelius...461
Williamson, Cynthia...462
Williamson, David...458
Williamson, Edmond...295, 461
Williamson, Eli...458
Williamson, Eliza...458
Williamson, Elizabeth...460, 461(2)
Williamson, Henry...457
Williamson, Hiram...295, 457, 461, 561
Williamson, Isaac...461, 462, 561
Williamson, James...98, 116, 177, 248, 457, 458
Williamson, Jemima...457
Williamson, Jesse...461
Williamson, John...3, 23, 48, 59, 66, 457, 458
Williamson, John Sr....68
Williamson, Joshua...474
Williamson, Josiah...13, 28, 36
Williamson, Kearney C....461
Williamson, Kelly...461
Williamson, Kindrick...458
Williamson, Lewis...117, 177, 212, 456, 457, 561
Williamson, Lotty...458
Williamson, Madison C....461
Williamson, Mahala...265
Williamson, Margaret...456, 457, 461, 461
Williamson, Martha...460, 461, 462
Williamson, Mary...458(2), 462
Williamson, Mary E....458
Williamson, Mary H....461
Williamson, Matthew...457
Williamson, Nancy...78, 457, 461
Williamson, Noah R....461
Williamson, Rebecca...457
Williamson, Sarah...456, 474
Williamson, Sarah J....461
Williamson, Thomas...325
Williamson, Tryan Mc...462
Williamson, Wiley...458
Williamson, William...2, 15, 23, 49, 59, 65, 68, 98(2), 123, 153, 154, 161(2), 210, 248, 269, 457, 461
Williamson, William (B.)...214, 323
Williamson, William B....561
Williamson, William J....461
Williamson, William Jr....175
Williamson, William Sr....175, 285
Williamson, William W....458
Williamson, Wright W....462

Williamson, Wyatt...248, 269, 457, 458, 534, 561
 Willis, Alfred...382, 521
 Willis, Eleanor...382
 Willis, Henrietta...382
 Willis, John W....382
 Willis, Mary J....382
 Willis, Sarah C....382
 Willis, William J....382
 Wilson, Daniel...449
 Wilson, Emily...449
 Wilson, Henry...297
 Wilson, Jeremiah...78, 84, 154, 161
 Wilson, Jerry...111, 182
 Wilson, Lydia...449
 Wilson, Mahala...285, 449, 557
 Wilson, Mary...449
 Wilson, Moses...68
 Wilson, Nancy...449
 Wilson, Phillip...161, 291, 449, 557
 Wilson, Robert...122, 142, 161, 181, 216, 449
 Wilson, Sarah...449
 Wilson, Silas...182
 Wilson, William...99, 122
 Womack, Abner...400
 Womack, Benton...190
 Womack, Brittan...95, 132, 133, 146, 162, 187, 331
 Womack, Gaston...400
 Womack, Green...303
 Womack, Isaac B....400
 Womack, James...187, 242
 Womack, Mary A....400
 Womack, Robert...146, 165, 173
 Womack, Sarah...400
 Womack, Sarah A....400
 Womack, William...173, 190
 Womble, Candace...443
 Womble, Cornelius...443
 Womble, Elizabeth...443
 Womble, Emelith...443
 Womble, Jesse...443, 532, 559
 Womble, John...8, 19
 Womble, Joseph...443
 Womble, Lydia...443
 Womble, Samuel...70, 82
 Womble, Thomas...443
 Wood, Betsy...177
 Wood, Catherine...277, 479
 Wood, David...477
 Wood, Elizabeth...479
 Wood, James...115, 148, 161, 479
 Wood, Lemuel...479
 Wood, Margaret...97
 Wood, Mary A....479
 Wood, Thomas...70
 Wood, Westley...479
 Wood, William...256
 Wood, Winniford...479
 Woodle, Anna...502
 Woodle, Duncan...502
 Woodle, Elsevan...502
 Woodle, Epey...502
 Woodle, Jane...502
 Woodle, Jerry...502
 Woodle, John...502
 Woodle, Larkey...502
 Woodle, Luke...147
 Wooten, John...17
 Worthy, Immanda...380
 Worthy, James...139, 164, 224, 380, 520, 541
 Worthy, Jane...434
 Worthy, John...67, 92, 114, 139, 164(2), 177
 Worthy, John A....380
 Worthy, Kenneth...529
 Worthy, Kenneth H....433
 Worthy, Margaret...433
 Worthy, Nancy...380
 Worthy, Sarah...380
 Wright, Elizabeth...499
 Wright, James M....499
 Wright, Julia A....463
 Wright, Levi...305, 499, 567
 Wright, Loveday...463
 Wright, Lovedy F....499
 Wright, Marticia...499
 Wright, Sarah...463
 Wright, Sherwood...154, 161
 Wright, William...85, 136(2), 161, 181, 463, 534, 561
 Wright, William Jr....154
 Wright, William Sr....154
 Wyatt, John...7
 Yarborough, Abner E....402, 525, 549
 Yarborough, Abner N....402
 Yarborough, Ann E....398
 Yarborough, Barbara A....402
 Yarborough, Benjamin...70
 Yarborough, Delilah F....402
 Yarborough, Dicy...397
 Yarborough, Eleanor S....398
 Yarborough, Eli...398
 Yarborough, Elinder E....397
 Yarborough, Elisha...95, 163, 202, 331
 Yarborough, Elisha R....113, 140, 184
 Yarborough, Elizabeth J....398
 Yarborough, Frederick...202, 313, 397
 Yarborough, Isabella C....402
 Yarborough, James Gaston...402
 Yarborough, Margaret J....402
 Yarborough, Marinda...402
 Yarborough, Mary...398
 Yarborough, Nancy C....398
 Yarborough, Sarah G....398
 Yarborough, Thomas...549
 Yarborough, Thomas J....402
 York, Jabez...112
 Yow, Amelia...458
 Yow, Andrew...99, 129, 153, 161, 176, 248, 269, 457(2), 561
 Yow, C....161
 Yow, Celia...457
 Yow, Christopher...2, 16, 23, 48, 59, 65, 99, 116, 153
 Yow, David...457
 Yow, Elizabeth...458(2)
 Yow, Emanuel...176
 Yow, Henry...116, 154, 161, 176, 248, 269, 457, 458, 534, 561
 Yow, Isaac...458
 Yow, John...116
 Yow, Julia A....458
 Yow, Juliann A....457
 Yow, Lydia...457, 458
 Yow, Maloney...457
 Yow, Mary...457, 458
 Yow, Matthew...305, 457, 458, 561
 Yow, Rebecca...458
 Yow, Sallie...457
 Yow, Sarah...458
 Yow, Simeon...458
 Yow, William...457, 458